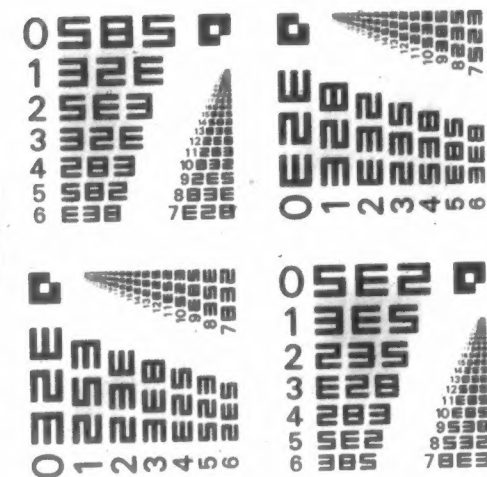


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

775

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 775

New York

Williams' Regiment, Militia
Woodhull's Regiment
Wynkoop's Regiment
Yates' Regiment, Militia
A - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vail's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wymen's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

— OF —

Williams' Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265610	17	
2	6611	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 454, 712

Williams Regiment
N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of the different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas Armstrongs Regiment of Militia of the County of Charlotte for the various Militia Services in the year 1781

Certificate:

I have allowed the above & audited it the 31. July 1784 & deliver'd the abstract to Pay Rolls to Colo. Mober

J. T. Curtin S. A.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

5
JUN 15

37260611

1897.

Endorsement

Pay Abstract of Major
Armstrong's Rpt.

\$ 1197.16

Audited July 31-1984

Williams Regiment

N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay be due
to Colo. Jos. Williams & part
of his Regiment in the County
of Charlotte which turned out
on an Alarm against the
Common Enemy for the
Defence of the U.S. from 22
to 25 April. 1778 both days
included.

Certificate
I declare upon my honor
that the above is a true
abstract without fraud to
the United States or any
individual.
Witness my hand
April 14, 1784 Jos. Williams
Col.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUN 15

37260610

1897

Endorsement

Geo. Wm. William's
Abstract Aud.

April 14. 1784

F 88.18-4

Armstrong.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260455	20	
2	0474	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

A

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Armstrong
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

April 22 to 25, 1778,

both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Capt. Armstrongs Pay Roll
\$ 27.03

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

A

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Armstrong
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Capt. Armstrong's Company
\$ 254. 7. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

3
Armstrong, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

A

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Armstrong

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Armstrong

To whom Delivered

James Armstrong

No. of Certificate,

7747

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Armstrong

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

4
Armstrong, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

4

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*John Armstrong*

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Armstrong

To whom Delivered,

John Armstrong

No. of Certificate,

1714

Sums,

2,128

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Armstrong

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2**Chandler*

(547c)

Copyist.

Armstrong, Robert Jr.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260522	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

A | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

Root Armstrong Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov-dec, 17

Mens Names,

*Root Armstrong
John Grayham*

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7753

Sums,

6.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Root Armstrong

Remarks:

"So on Roll"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

Chandler

Copyist.

⁶
Armstrong Thomas

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260462	20	
2	0466	21	
3	0492	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

A | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 1784.

Time, *1* Months, *27* Days.

Dollars pr. Month, *50*

Rations; No, of *171*, Price *10*

Amot. of Rations, *\$ 7. 2. 6*

Amot. of Pay and Rations, *\$ 45. 2. 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

A | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Thomas Armstrong
Maj.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names, *Thos. Armstrong*

To whom Delivered, *Thomas Armstrong*

No. of Certificate, *7710*

Sums, *400.8*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *Thos. Armstrong*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

A | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Thos. Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited, *April 14*, 1784.

Time Comm^s *April 22*, 17

Time Ending, *April 25*, 17

Doll. pr. Mo, *50*

Days, *4*

No. of Rations, *16*

Price, *10*

Amt. of Rations, *\$ 13.4*

Amdt. of Pay & Rations, *\$ 2.13.4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

Barber, Jonathan

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

B | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Jonathan Barber

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Asst dated, 17

Mens Names, *Jonathan Barber*

To whom Delivered, *Jonathan Barber*

No. of Certificate, *7793*

Sums, *\$0.84*

Witness, *Said Thomas*

Receipt, *Jonathan ^{his} Barber*
mark

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Beatty, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260592	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

CB | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Beatty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Beatty

To whom Delivered,

John Beatty

No. of Certificate,

7812

Sums,

\$ 0.10.3-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Beatty

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(5476)

Chandler

Copyist.

Blakely, David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

B

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Blackly

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Mens Names,

David Blackly

To whom Delivered,

David Blackly

No. of Certificate,

7729

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Blackly

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Blakely, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

B

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Blakely

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 2nd, 17

Mens Names,

John Blakely

To whom Delivered,

John Blakely

No. of Certificate,

7731

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

Receipt,

John Blackley

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Boyd, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

B

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Boyd

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Boyd

To whom Delivered,

Rob Boyd

No. of Certificate,

7721

Sums,

0. 11. 2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Boyd

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

12
Boyd Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

B

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Boyd

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

John Boyd

To whom Delivered,

Robt Boyd

No. of Certificate,

7721

Sums,

0.11.2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Boyd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Boyd. Thomas

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

B

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Boyd

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

Thomas Boyd

To whom Delivered,

Thos. Boyd

No. of Certificate,

7749

Sums,

\$ 0.00.5-

Witness,

Receipt,

Thos. Boyd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

14
Cady, Luther

Williams Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Luther Cady

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 1784.

Amount of Pay Roll for Silas
McNulty, Wm Foster & Luther
Cady while Prisoners
\$123. 2. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

L. Chandler

Chambers, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37 260487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

C

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Chambers

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury by Col.
John Williams, April 5th, 1786, vis.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

John Chambers No. 10, 3-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

Clark, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37268553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also _____

C

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 22nd, 17

Mens Names,

John Clark

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7754

Sums,

0.60

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record,

2

C. Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

17
Cleveland, Benjamin

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Benjamin

Cleveland Benjamin

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260521	20
2	5545	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

6 | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Cleveland⁺

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

Benjamin Cleveland⁺

To whom Delivered,

William Thompson⁺

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

10.50

Witness,

David Thomas⁺

Receipt,

Wm Page⁺

Remarks:

⁺As on abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

C

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Cleveland

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Benja. Cleveland

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

1737

Sums,

0. 10. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Benjamin Cleveland

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Cleveland

(547e)

Copyist.

19
Conkey, Joseph

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

60 | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Conkey

Appears with the rank of 2d Major on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for April 22 to 25, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Time Comm^s

April 22, 17

Time Ending,

April 25, 17

Doll. pr. Mo.,

27 1/2

Days,

4

No. of Rations,

8

Price,

10

Amt^d. of Rations,

\$ 6.8

Amt^d. of Pay & Rations,

\$ 1.94

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Chandler

20-
Conkey, Joshua

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260468	20
2 6494	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

C

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Leon Key

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated , 17

Mens Names,

Joshua Leon Key

To whom Delivered,

Joshua Leon Key

No. of Certificate,

7712

Sums,

1. 2. 4

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Joshua Leon Key

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

C

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Conkey

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Nov 21st

17

Abstract audited,

July 31

1784.

Time,

1

Months,

4

Days.

Dollars pr. Month,

13

Rations; No. of

34

Price

10

Amot. of Rations,

\$ 1. 8. 4

Amot. of Pay and Rations,

\$ 7. 6. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

(547d)

Copyist.

21
Critton. Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

6

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Criton

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Criton

To whom Delivered,

Robt Criton

No. of Certificate,

7780

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robt Criton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

22
Crookshanks, George

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

6 | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

George Crookshanks

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

George Crookshanks

To whom Delivered,

George Crookshanks

No. of Certificate,

809

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

George Crookshanks

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

23
Crosby, Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

6

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml. Croser

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Saml Croser

To whom Delivered,

Saml Croser

No. of Certificate,

7790

Sums,

\$11.00

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Saml Croser

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

24
Curtis. J. J.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: T

✓ See also

C | William's | J. F.
Regiment | Militia

J. T. Curteneus *

Appears with the rank of S. A on a

Pay Abstract

of the Different Pay Rolls of
Major Thomas Armstrong's
Regiment of Militia of the
County of Charlotte for various
Militia Services in the Year 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated

, 17

* This name appears on this

Pay Abstract

only as signature

Chandler

25
Easton, George

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372604 F8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

E

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Easton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury by Col.
John Williams, April 5th, 1786, vis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

George Easton I O. 10. 5-

Ditto

" O. 10. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

26
Edgar, David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

E

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Edgar

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

David Edgar

To whom Delivered,

David Edgar

No. of Certificate,

7813

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Egr

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

27
Evens. John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Evens

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Evens

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

775-2

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Evens

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

28
Foster Abraham

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37260472	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

F

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arm Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

for stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 17 *84*.

*Amor of Pay Roll for Elias
McCarthy, Arm Foster & Luther
Cady while Prisoners
\$ 123. 2. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

29
Foster, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Foster

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Apr 21st, 17

Mens Names,

John Foster

To whom Delivered,

John Foster

No. of Certificate,

7803

Sums,

L 0. 11. 10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Foster

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

30
Fowler, George

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

F

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Fowler

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

George Fowler

To whom Delivered,

George Fowler

No. of Certificate,

7798

Sums,

\$ 7.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

George Fowler

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

31
Limmer, Peter

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

g

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Guinness

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Peter Guinness

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7746

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Peter McGinness

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

32
Litty. Robert

Williams Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726595	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also _____

9

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Getty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Abstracted, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Getty

To whom Delivered,

Robt Getty

No. of Certificate,

7795-

Sums,

\$ 0.84

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Getty

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

33
Gray, Isaac

Williams Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260568

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

G. Williams' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Gray

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Apr dated, 17

Mens Names, Isaac Gray

To whom Delivered, himself

No. of Certificate, 7763

Sums, 0. 11. 10

Witness, David Thomas

Receipt, Isaac Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

34
Gray, Nathaniel

Williams Regiment
New York Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also _____

9

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathil Gray

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov. 17

Mens Names,

Nathil Gray

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7774

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Nathaniel Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

35
Prayams, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

G

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Grayam

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Grayam

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7738

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Grimes

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

36
Grayams, William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

6

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Grayam

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Wm Grayam

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7739

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm Grayam

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

37
Graham, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37268523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

9

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Grayham

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Armstrong Jr
~~John Grayham~~

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7753

Sums,

6.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robt. Armstrong

Remarks:

* As on Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

38
Graham William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260525

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

See also

G

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Graham

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov. 17

Mens Names,

Robert Stuart
William Graham

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7757

Sums,

1. 15. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Stuart

Remarks:

* As on abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

39
Primes John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

G

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Grimes

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 21st, 17

Mens Names,

John Gray arms

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7738

Sums,

0 10 5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Grimes

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

47
Luttrell, John

Williams Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

✓ See also

g

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Gutry

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Gutry

To whom Delivered,

John Gutry

No. of Certificate,

77 40

Sums,

0. 10. 5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Gutray

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

41
Hamilton, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260457	20
2 6599	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jno. Hamilton
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April 22 to 25, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.
Capt Jno. Hamilton
\$ 9.16

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

26

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hamilton

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Nov dated

, 17

Mens Names, John Hamilton

To whom Delivered, John Hamilton

No. of Certificate, 7787

Sums, \$1.19.00

Witness, David Thomas

Receipt, John Hamilton

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

42
Hana, John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannah, John

43
Hannah John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260513	20	
2	0538	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

76 | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Kana

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Kana

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7730

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Kana

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hannah

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Hannah⁺

To whom Delivered,

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

Witness,

Receipt,

Remarks:

+ As on Abstract

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

44
Henderson, Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260555	20
2	0609	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Henderson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For data, 17

Mens Names,

Alex^r Henderson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7761

Sums,

0. 11. 10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alex^r Henderson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

C. Chandler

(647e)

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex. Henderson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alex. Henderson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7761

Sums,

\$ 0.11.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alex. Henderson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

4.0
Hopkins, David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

26

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Hopkins
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

David Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7792

Sums,

0.8.11

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hopkins, Isaac

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Hopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

Isaac Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7794

Sums,

0.8. 4

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Isaac Hopkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Claudia

(547e)

Copyist.

47
Hopkins, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260539	20
2 0607	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Hopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

James Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7778

Sums,

0. 10. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Hopkins

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1890.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Hopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

David Hopkins

No. of Certificate,

7785-

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

Eben Russell

Receipt,

David Hopkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original-record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Hopkins, Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260579	20
2	0596	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Hoopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Hoopkins

To whom Delivered,

Samuel Hoopkins

No. of Certificate,

7784

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Samuel Hoopkins (Order)

Remarks:

* From copy - (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

Chandler

Copyist.

K

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Keopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Robt. Keopkins

To whom Delivered,

Robt. Keopkins

No. of Certificate,

7764

Sums,

\$ 8.11.2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Keopkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

C. Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

49
Hopkins Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260557	20	
2	0562	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 4547.12

See also _____

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Hopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Men's Names,

Sam'l Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7767

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Sam'l Hopkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Hopkins

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Sam'l Hopkins

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7773

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Samuel Hopkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record;

2

Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

Horsha, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260598	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jno. Kersha

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Jno. Kersha

To whom Delivered,

John Kersha

No. of Certificate,

7750

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Kersha

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Rev. Richard

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454-712

See also _____

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Hooy

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for data, 17

Mens Names,

Richard Hooy

To whom Delivered,

Richard Hooy

No. of Certificate,

7804

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Richard Hooy

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

52
Hunsdon, Allen

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS..

1 37260501	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Allen Kunsdon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^t Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Allen Kunsdon

To whom Delivered,

Allen Kunsdon

No. of Certificate,

7719

Sums,

0.11.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Allen Kunsdon

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

53
Hunsdon, John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hunsdon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Hunsdon

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

9.7

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Hunsdon

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Hunter. John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh. Major

Sergh. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. Ma^r* on an
Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Time Comm^s *April 22*, 17

Time Ending, *April 25*, 17

Doll. pr. Mo., *9*

Days, *4*

No. of Rations, *4*

Price, *10*

Amtd. of Rations, *\$ 3.4*

Amtd. of Pay & Rations, *\$ 9.7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Chandler

David Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260 54 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

I

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Serrel

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Sam'l Serrel

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7796

Sums,

0. 8. 4

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Sam'l Serrel

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Lamon Francis

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260564	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

See also

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Lamore

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Francis Lamore

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7781

Sums,

0.10.5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Francis Lamore

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

577
Law: John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260517	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 712

✓ See also

4

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Law

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Forrest, 17

Mens Names,

John Law

To whom Delivered,

John Law

No. of Certificate,

7734

Sums,

0.10.5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Law

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Long, Edward

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260456	20
2	0475	21
3	0567	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 7.2

✓ See also _____

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Long
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

April 22 to 25, 1778,

both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Capt. Edward Long

\$ 23. 4. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Y

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Long

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

As stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Capt. Long's Company
\$ 144.15.3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Chandler

L | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Edward Long

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Edward Long

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7754

Sums,

2.12.8

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Edward Long

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Correl. David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712.

✓ See also

Y

| Williams' Regiment.

| N. Y.
Militia.

David Lorrel

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

March, 17

Mens Names,

David Hudson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7797

Sums,

0 7/10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Lorrel

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

62
Lyon. Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Lyon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

Sam'l Lyons

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7779

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Samuel Lyons

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Lytle, Isaac

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt. Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also.....

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Goyette

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Major* on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Not stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Time,

1

Months,

27

Days.

Dollars pr. Month,

10

Rations; No. of

50

, Price

10

Amot. of Rations,

\$ 2.18

Amot. of Pay and Rations,

\$ 7.12 -

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

Lytle, Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260516	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Lytle

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for data, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Lytle

To whom Delivered,

Robt Lytle

No. of Certificate,

7733

Sums,

0.6.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Lytle

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Lytle William

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 260500</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 454712*

See also _____

Y

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Lytle

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

William Lytle

To whom Delivered,

William Lytle

No. of Certificate,

1718

Sums,

11.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm Lytle

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

Chandler

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Williams*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Rep. My Mail*

Lytle, William
(Name.)
ny.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Lytle
appears Merchant Navy
or Co on an Abstract
of Certificates Delivered
to the Regt Commanded
by Colonel John William

William Lytle

Cer. no. 1718

Sum 11. 10

no other record

300

12-21-15

Johnson
JWS

Write nothing above this line.

L *JMS*
— LBR

December 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. Frank Blackney,
Grove City, Pennsylvania.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover a record of service in the Revolutionary War of a person bearing the name William Lytle, who can be identified with the person of that name mentioned within, and the name Robert Lytle has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Pennsylvania troops in service during the War of 1812 other than the one mentioned in the communication from this office dated October 30, 1915.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within-mentioned William Lytle can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. H. J. E.

1 Encl.

The Adjutant General.

64
Marten John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

W | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

John Martin

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Martin

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7716

Sums,

1.15.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Martin

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

65-
Matterson, Daniel

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison, Daniel

166
Mattison, Daniel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260551	20	
2	0594	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

✓ See also.....

M

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Mattison

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Sam'l Mattison

To whom Delivered,

Sam'l Mattison

No. of Certificate,

7805-

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Sam'l Mattison

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

A

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

San Matterson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Mens Names,

San Matterson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7895

Sums,

0.00.5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alex Turner for this stands

Remarks:

As on Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

67
McCarte, John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty, John

McCarte. Robert

Williams' Regiment.
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260585	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Me | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robt. McCarter

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for data, 17

Mens Names,

Robt. McCarter

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

775-5-

Sums,

\$0.610

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robt. McCarter

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

67
McCarty, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260583	20	
2	0554	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John McCarty

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

John McCarty

To whom Delivered,

John McCarty Serd

No. of Certificate,

7745-

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John McCarty Serd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

John McCarter Serd

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens. Names,

John McCarty

To whom Delivered,

John McCarter Serd

No. of Certificate,

7745-

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John McCarter Serd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Stander

(547e)

Copyist.

78
McLeary, Daniel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Daniel Mc Cleary

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Daniel Mc Cleary

To whom Delivered,

Daniel Mc Cleary

No. of Certificate,

7715-

Sums,

1. 15. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Daniel Mc Cleary

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

71
McClothery, Mathew

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

M

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew McClothery

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

Matthew McClothery

To whom Delivered,

Edward Long

No. of Certificate,

7772

Sums,

\$ 0.10. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Edward Long (Or du burned
by a wrong person)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

C. Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

722
McCoy, William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260528	20	
2	0569	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also _____

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

William McCoy

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Notated, 17

Mens Names,

William McCoy

To whom Delivered,

Alexander McFisk

No. of Certificate,

7807

Sums,

\$0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexander McFisk

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

Wm. McCoy

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

Wm. McCoy
~~John Cunningham~~

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7816

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm. McCoy

Remarks:

As on Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

73
McCracken, Joseph

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Joseph Mc Craiken

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names, *Joseph Mc Craiken*⁺

To whom Delivered, *Alex Mc Ash*^u

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

Witness,

Receipt,

Remarks:

As on Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

McGrief, William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260527	20
2	8572	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also_____

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

William Mc Grief

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for date d, 17

Mens Names, *William Mc Grief*

To whom Delivered, *Wm Mc Grief*

No. of Certificate, *7742*

Sums, *0. 10. 5-*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *William Mc Grief*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

M | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

William Numerief

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names, *William Numerief*

To whom Delivered, *Wm Numerief*

No. of Certificate, *7817*

Sums, *\$ 0.10. 5-*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *William Numerief*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

7.5
McCrohen, Joseph

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Joseph McBrooken

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov data, 17

Mens Names,

Joseph McBrooken

To whom Delivered,

Alex. McBrish

No. of Certificate,

7735-

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexander McBrish (order)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

76
McFarland James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260505	20	
2	0509	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also _____

Mc

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James McFarland
Corp.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James McFarland

To whom Delivered,

James McFarland

No. of Certificate,

7722

Sums,

0.11.2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James McFarland

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James McFarland

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names, *James McFarland*

To whom Delivered, *James McFarland*

No. of Certificate, *7726*

Sums, *0.10.5-*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *James McFarland*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

77
McFarland, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also _____

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John McFarland

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for data, 17

Mens Names, *John McFarland*

To whom Delivered, *James McFarland*

No. of Certificate, *7727*

Sums, *0.10.5-*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *James McFarland*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

78
McFarland William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

William McFarland

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names, *Wm McFarland*

To whom Delivered, *Wm McFarland*

No. of Certificate, *7728*

Sums, *0 10 5-*

Witness, *David Thomas*

Receipt, *Wm McFarland*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

McMichael, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also.

M | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John McMichael

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John McMichael

To whom Delivered,

John McMichael

No. of Certificate,

7769

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John McMichael

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

McN. 80
Night. George

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260602	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Mc Nigher

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

George Mc Nigher

To whom Delivered,

George Mc Nigher

No. of Certificate,

7788

Sums,

\$ 1.66.

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

George Mc Nigher

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

81
McNish Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260499	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Alexr McAsh

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alexr McAsh

To whom Delivered,

Alexr McAsh

No. of Certificate,

7717

Sums,

128.00

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexr McAsh

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

72
McNitt Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260458	20	
2	0478	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also _____

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

McAitt
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *As stated*, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 1784.

Capt. McAitt's company
\$62. - .50

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Chandler

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Alexr Mc Vitt
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.
Capt. Alexr Mc Vitt
\$12.59

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

McNitt, Daniel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27260532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Mc | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

David McVitt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

David McVitt

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7769

Sums,

0. 11. 10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David McVitt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

McNitt, David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Me | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

David Mc Vitt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated 17

Mens Names,

David Mc Vitt

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7762

Sums,

0.11.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Mc Vitt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

McNitt, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454 7.12

✓ See also

Che | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Mc Vitt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For date a, 17

Mens Names,

John Mc Vitt

To whom Delivered,

John Mc Vitt

No. of Certificate,

7771

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Mc Vitt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

McNethy, Silas

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260471	20	
2	39124086	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Mc

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas McNetty

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not dated*, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 17*84*
Amot. of Pay Roll for Silas
McNetty, Abram Foster, Luther
Leady while Prisoners
\$ 123. 2. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Chandler

He
Silas McWether
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*
By Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548/d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

87
Moor. James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also.....

M | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

James Moor

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For data, 17

Mens Names,

James Moor

To whom Delivered,

James Moor

No. of Certificate,

7814

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Moor

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

88
Muncrief, William

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLorie, William

87
Munson John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

M

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Munson
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Notated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Lieut John Munson's Company
\$30. 8. 30

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

C. Chandler

9.5
Munson, Nathan

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 260605	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also _____

M

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Munson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Nathan Munson

To whom Delivered,

Nathan Munson

No. of Certificate,

7799

Sums,

£ 7.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Nathan Munson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

Chandler

Copyist.

91
Nelson Joseph

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7260506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

A

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Nelson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^t Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Created, 17

Mens' Names,

Joseph Nelson

To whom Delivered,

Joseph Nelson

No. of Certificate,

7723

Sums,

0. 11. 4

Witness,

Leaved Thomas

Receipt,

Joseph Nelson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

92
Page. William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260520	20	
2	0565	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 712

✓ See also

P

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mr Page

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

As dated, 17

Mens Names,

Mr Page

To whom Delivered,

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

Witness,

Receipt,

Remarks:

**As on Abstract*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

P

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Page

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Wm Page

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7744

Sums,

0.10.5

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm Page

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Parker.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97260489	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

P

| Williams' Regiment. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Parker

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

for dated, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 1784.

Lieut. Parker's company

\$110.16.00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York:—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

Patterson.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260480	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

P

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Pattison

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Not dated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Lieut. Pattison's Company

\$ 22.10.97

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 451.512.

Chandler

75
Ramage, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260529	20	
2	0537	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark;

R. P. 454712

See also _____

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Ramage

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Ramage

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7743

Sums,

0. 10. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Ramage

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Runage

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Runage +

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7816

Sums,

0 10 50

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

William McCoy

Remarks:

From Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

96
Rogers William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 60560	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

R | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Wm Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Wm Rogers

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7771

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm. Rogers

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

97
Rogers, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col^d Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Rogers

To whom Delivered,

James Rogers

No. of Certificate,

7810

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Rogers

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712..

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

98
Reagers. Hugh

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 605 59	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens. Names,

Henry Rogers

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7765-

Sums,

0.11.2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Henry Rogers

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

79
Rowen John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also _____

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Rowen

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for date, 17

Mens Names,

John Rowen

To whom Delivered,

John Rowen

No. of Certificate,

7725-

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Rowen

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

150
Rumage, John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramage, John

101
Russell Emerger

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

R

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eben Russell

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Neopkins

To whom Delivered,

David Neopkins

No. of Certificate,

7785-

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

Eben Russell

Receipt,

David Neopkins

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

102
Savage, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. R. 454.712

See also _____

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Savage

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for data, 17

Mens Names,

James Savage

To whom Delivered,

himself

No: of Certificate,

1757

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Savage

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

103
Shaw.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also _____

S

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Shaw
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not dated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Lieut. Shaw's company
\$ 20. 10. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

104
Seely

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. P. 454 712

See also _____

S

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

*Seely
Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Not dated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31

, 1784.

Capt Seely's Company

£ 50. 17. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Chandler

705
Simpson, Alexander

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37260536

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 45.4 712

✓ See also _____

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Simpson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams:

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for date, 17

Mens Names,

Alex^r Simpson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7802

Sums,

1. 15. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexander Simpson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

E. Chandler

Copyist.

106
Simpson, Andrew

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260530	20	
2	0554	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

S

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Simpson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For stated, 17

Mens Names,

Amos Simpson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7786

Sums,

0.6.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Amos Simpson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Simpson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Andrew Simpson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7726

Sums,

\$16.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Andrew Simpson

Remarks:

As on Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

167
Simson, Andrew

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Simpson, Andrew

Smith William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

William Smith

To whom Delivered,

William Smith

No. of Certificate,

7720

Sums,

0. 11. 10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Wm Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

109
Steel. John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Steel

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 17, 17

Mens Names,

John Steel

To whom Delivered,

John Steel

No. of Certificate,

7732

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Steel

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

170
Stephenson, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also _____

A | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

James Stephenson

Committed to reg V

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Stephenson

To whom Delivered,

James Stephenson

No. of Certificate,

7811

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Stephenson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Stuart Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 97260575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also

S

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Stuart

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

For dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alex^r Stuart

To whom Delivered,

Alex^r Stuart

No. of Certificate,

7769

Sums,

\$ 0.10 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alex. Stewart

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

172
Stuart. David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Stuart

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov. 17, 17

Mens Names,

David Stuart

To whom Delivered,

Himself

No. of Certificate,

7770

Sums,

0.16.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Stuart

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

Chandler

Copyist.

173
Stuart, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Stuart

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Stuart

To whom Delivered,

James Stuart

No. of Certificate,

7737

Sums,

\$ 18.00

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

James Stewart

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

C. C. Candler

(547e)

Copyist.

1794
Stuart. Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also _____

S | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Stuart

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for said, 17

Mens Names,

Robert Stuart
William Graham

To whom Delivered,

Himself

No. of Certificate,

7757

Sums,

1.15.6-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robert Stuart

Remarks:

As on Abstract.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

115
Thomas. David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

✓ See also

7

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Thomas

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alex Webster

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7709

Sums,

3.04

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexr Webster

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547c)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

176.
Thompson, William

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260519	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also _____

L

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

William Thompson

To whom Delivered,

William Thompson

No. of Certificate,

7736

Sums,

0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

William Thompson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

7/17
Tomb, David

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

J

| Williams' Regiment.

| N. Y.
Militia.

David Tomb

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

David Tomb

To whom Delivered,

Joseph Tomb

No. of Certificate,

7806

Sums,

\$ 0. 10. 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Joseph Tomb

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

117
Tomb, Joseph

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also _____

J

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Tomb

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Apr dated, 17

Mens Names,

Joseph Tomb

To whom Delivered,

Joseph Tomb

No. of Certificate,

7777

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Joseph Tomb

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

119
Troyer.

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

Z

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Tozer
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 17 *84*.

Capt. Tozer's Company
No. 3. \$ 78. 11. 57
No. 4. \$ 129. 10. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

120
Turner, Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260507	20	
2	0550	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

J

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexr. Turner

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alexr. Turner

To whom Delivered,

Himself

No. of Certificate,

7724

Sums,

166.50

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexr. Turner

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

7 | Williams' Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

Ally Turner

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Nov. 17, 17

Mens Names,

Ally Turner

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7784

Sums,

\$ 11.2

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Remarks:

As on Abstract

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Turner, Reuben

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726046	20	
2	C467	21	
3	C495	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also _____

L | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Reuben Turner

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 17*84*.

Time, *1* Months, *20* Days.

Dollars pr. Month, *13*

Rations; No. of *50*, Price *10*

Amot. of Rations, *\$2.18*

Amot. of Pay and Rations, *\$10.15*—

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

(547d)

Copyist.

J | Williams' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Reuben Turner

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Reuben Turner

To whom Delivered,

Reuben Turner

No. of Certificate,

7711

Sums,

3.2.8

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Reb. Turner

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

S

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ruben Turner

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Time Comm^s *April 22*, 17

Time Ending, *April 25*, 17

Doll. pr. Mo., *40*

Days, *4*

No. of Rations, *8*

Price, *10*

Amt^d. of Rations, *\$ 6. 8*

Amt^d. of Pay & Rations, *\$ 2. 2. 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

Wallace John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 484712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wallace

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Wallace

To whom Delivered,

Alex. McAtish

No. of Certificate,

7770

Sums,

L 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alexander McAtish (order)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Webb John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

N

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Webb

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Webb

To whom Delivered,

John Webb

No. of Certificate,

7775

Sums,

\$ 0.10.5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

John Webb

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

Webster Alexander

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260460	20	
2	0490	21	
3	0601	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexander Webster

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alexander Webster

To whom Delivered,

Alex Webster

No. of Certificate,

7709

Sums,

\$ 2 B 4

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Remarks:

As on Abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(547e)

Chandler

Copyist.

N

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex. Webster
Maj.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co' Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Alex. Webster

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7709

Sums,

3.0.4

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Alex. Webster

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexr Webster

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Time Comm^s

April 22, 17

Time Ending,

April 25, 17

Doll. pr. Mo.,

50

Days,

4

No. of Rations,

16

Price,

10

Amt^d. of Rations,

\$ 13. 4

Amt^d. of Pay & Rations,

\$ 2. 13. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Chandler

Wheldon, David

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37260543

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454 712

See also

N

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Wheldon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

David Wheldon

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7797

Sums,

0.7.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

David Lorrel

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

C. Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

Williams, John

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260459	20	
2	0484	21	
3	0489	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1 454 712

See also

77

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

Abstract*

of Pay, &c., due to Colo. Jno. Williams & part of
his Regiment in the County of Charlotte which
turn^d out on an Alarm against the Common
Enemy for the Defence of the U. S.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 22 to 25*, 1778,
both days included.

Abstract audited,

April 14, 1784.

Time Comm^s *April 22*, 17

Time Ending, *April 25*, 17

Doll. pr. Mo., *75*

Days, *4*

No. of Rations, *24*

Price, *10*

Amtl. of Rations, *£ 1. 0. -*

Amdt. of Pay & Rations, *£ 4. 0. -*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Chandler

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

*John Williams +
Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury by Col.

John Williams, April 5th, 1786, vis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks

Name only appears in caption

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1
(545m) 5-

Chandler

Copyist.

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Williams
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

John Williams

To whom Delivered,

John Williams

No. of Certificate,

Sums,

4. 0. 0

Witness,

Receipt,

John Williams

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

121

Copyist.

127
Williams, John

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 1784.

Time, *1* Months, *27* Days.

Dollars pr. Month, *60*

Rations; No. of *171*, Price *10*

Amot. of Rations, *\$ 7. 2. 6*

Amot. of Pay and Rations, *\$ 52. 14. 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Chandler

12
Williams, Lewis

**Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

77

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury by Col.
John Williams, April 5th, 1786, vis.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Lewis Williams No. 11, 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

127
Williams, Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260486

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

77

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury by Col.
John Williams, April 5th, 1786, vis.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Samuel Williams L. O. 10. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

130
Williams, Thomas

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260549	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

N

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

for dated, 17

Mens Names,

Thomas Williams

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7783

Sums,

0 10 5-

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547c)

Copyist.

731.
Wilson.

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260477

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wilson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Different Pay Rolls of Major Thomas
Armstrong's Regiment of Militia of the County
of Charlotte for various Militia Services in the
year 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Not stated

, 17

Abstract audited,

July 31, 17*84*.

Capt Wilson's company

\$41. 14 7

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

R. Chandler

132
Wilson, James

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260603

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 712

✓ See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Wilson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

James Wilson

To whom Delivered,

James Wilson

No. of Certificate,

7789

Sums,

\$ 1.6.6

Witness,

James Wilson

Receipt,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

133
Wilson, Robert

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also

W

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Wilson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Co^l Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 24th, 17

Mens Names,

Robt Wilson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7791

Sums,

0. 8. 11

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Robt Wilson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

134
Wilson Samuel

Williams' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

N

Williams' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Wilson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Certificate Delivered to the Regt. Commanded
by Col Jno. Williams.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Mens Names,

Sam'l Wilson

To whom Delivered,

himself

No. of Certificate,

7768

Sums,

0.6.10

Witness,

David Thomas

Receipt,

Samuel Wilson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

ACCOUNTS AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT ~~VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

St. Joseph Conkling's

Co.,

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260680	17	
2	0681	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

PYP454712

Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company,
Woodhull's Regiment, N.Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An account of money due to
Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company
for rations in General George
Clinton's Brigade of Col. Jesse
Woodhull's Regiment ordered
into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill per-
suant to a Resolve of the
Committee of safety of Orange
County and State of New York,
Entered into the service May the 4
Endingth of July 1777 -

\$119. 6. 0
117. 17. 2

Orange County

This is to certify that on the 16 Day of
July 1777 the Within Named Lieut. Joseph
Conkling appeared before me Elisha
Marvin Chairman of the Committee
of the Precinct of Leamwall and
being duly sworn Made Oath that
the Within Ration Account is
True in Every Particular

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

5 JUN 15

37260681

1897.

According to the best of his
knowledge and belief —

Sworn the day and Year above
written before me
Elihu Marvin Chairman

Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company, Woodhull's Regt. N.Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Joseph
Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of
Militia of Coll. Jesse Woodhull's
Regiment ordered into the
service to guard John Carpenter's
Powder Mill Purchase to a
Resolve of the Committee of
Safety. Entered into the service
May 4th 1777 Ending 1st of July—

£ 145. 4. 0

Err in Lieut pay — 1

146. 4. 0

Cont. Substances as per Amended 17. 17.

£ 264. 1. —

March 6 1778

Examined & allowed Two Hundred
& sixty four pounds one Shill^{ing}
for the above & Amended Acc^t.

Comfort Sandelandsen

To Peter T. B. Livingston Esq.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman.

STAMP

37260680

1397

Orange County

This is to certify that on the 16
Day of July 1777 the Within Named
Lieut Joseph Conkling appeared
Before me Elisha Marvin
Chairman of the Committee of
the Precinct of Cornwell &
being duly sworn made oath
that the within Pay Roll is just
and true in Every Particular
according to the Best of his Knowledge
and Belief

Sworn the Day and Year above written
Before me
Elisha Marvin Chairman

I certify that Lieut Conkling With Me
Did Actually Guard and do Duty
at my Order Mill the time as
within Charged agreeable to
Resolution of the Congress of May the 8
1777
John Carpenter

Recd March 9th 1778 from O. V. B.
Livingston by the hands of Gerard Bancker
Two hundred and sixty four pounds one
shilling in full for the Arrears of this pay
Roll -

by order and in behalf of Joseph Conkling
Nathan Brewster

£ 264^{..} 1^{..} -

Endorsement

Col. Isaac Woodhull £ 264^{..} 1^{..} 0
Lieut Conkling's Payroll
Mill Pay Roll.

✓ ²
Ayres William

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260617	20
2	0645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 4521712

✓ See also

A. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Ayres

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 10th*, 1777

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *22 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *3. 4. 0*

Pay due, £ *5. 11. 2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

A. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Ayres,

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Orange County

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 10th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

3 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0 12 0

Pay due, £

4 10 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

3
Benjamin John

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260632	20
2	0660	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 4324/12

See also

B. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Benjamin,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4," to July 1"*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6", 1778.

Time of Entering In the
Service,

May 13," 1777.

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

19 days

Pay Pr. Month, £.

2. 13. 4

Pay due, £

4. 8. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

B.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Benjamin,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company for rations In General George Clinton's Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment ordered into the service To guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve of the committee of safety of Orange County and state of New York Entered into the service May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the service,

May 13th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

3 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 4. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

✓ 4
Benjamin Silas Jr

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260631	20
2	0659	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

Ex. 454712.

• See also _____

B. | Woodhull's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Silas Benjamin, Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 11th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *21 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 11. 6*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman.
Copyist.

B.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Benjamin Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Orange County*

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the service, *May 11th*, 1777.

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *2 days*

Pay Pr: Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 6. 0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

✓ Benjamin Silas Jr

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260630	20	
2	0658	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

PR 434712

✓ See also

B.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

Silas Benjamin, Ser^t

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4; Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 11th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

2 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 6. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

B. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Benjamin, Sr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 4th to July 1st, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { May 11th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, 1 Month

Number of Days, 21 days

Pay Pr. Month, £. 2. 13. 4

Pay due, £ 4. 11. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.

✓
Plain

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260676	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Blain,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Blain Co.

Men, N^o *76*; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *228* lb.; pork, *83* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ *7*
Brewster Nathan

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260613</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Recd. 11524712*

✓ See also

N.B.

N.Y.

Nathan Brewster,

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of
Lieut. Joseph Conklin
Company in General George
Clinton Brigade of Militia of
Col. Jesse Woodhull Regiment Entered
into the Service May 4th 1777 Ending 1st of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec. March 9th 1778 from P. V. B.
Livingston by the hands of
Gerard Bancker two hundred
and sixty four pounds one
shilling in full for the
Am^t of the pay Roll -
by order and in behalf of
Joseph Conklin

Nathan Brewster

\$ 264. 1. -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. &
P., 454,712.

Goodman.

(545i)

Copyist.

Brown, Jeremiah

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260625	20
2	0653	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454712

✓ See also

B. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jeremiah Brown,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 4th to July 1st, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, May 9th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, 1 Month

Number of Days, 23 days

Pay Pr. Month, £ 2. 13. 4

Pay due, £ 4. 14. 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

B.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Brown,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company for rations In General George Clinton's Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment ordered into the service To guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve of the committee of safety of Orange County and state of New York Entered into the service May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the service,

May 9th, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

4 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 10. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

(545i)

Copyist.

Budd, William

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260619	20	
2	0647	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 432/712.

See also

B.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Budd,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Orange County

July 16, 1777

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 7, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

6 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 14. 0.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman

(545i)

Copyist.

M. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Mudd,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { *May 7th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *25 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 17. 6.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Carpenter Jesse

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260629	20
2	0657	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q.P. 454712.

See also

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jesse Carpenter,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 4th to July 1st, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { May 11th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, 1 Month

Number of Days, 21 days

Pay Pr. Month, £. 2. 13. 4

Pay due, £ 4. 11. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jesse Carpenter,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County,*

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the service, *May 11th, 1777.*

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *2 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 6. 0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

(545i)

Copyist.

Carpenter John

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260641	20	
2	0669	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454/712.

See also

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Carpenter,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment ordered
into the service To guard John Carpenter's Powder
Mill pursuant to a Resolve of the committee of safety
of Orange County and state of New York Entered into
the service May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Orange County,*
July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the service, *May 19th, 1777*

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *1 Day*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 14. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 19th*, 1777

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *14 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £. *2. 16. 6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman

✓
Carpenter Joseph

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260616	20	
2	0644	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P.P. 434712

• See also _____

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 7th, 1777*

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *25 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *3. 4. 0*

Pay due, £ *5. 17. 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

C.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company for rations In General George Clinton's Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment ordered into the service To guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve of the committee of safety of Orange County and state of New York Entered into the service May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the service,

May 7th, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

6 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 14. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

✓
Clark

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Clark,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Montgomery,*
July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Clark Co.

Men, N^o *66* ; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *198* lb.; pork, *7*^x lb.; beef, *198* lb.

pease, Gall. pints.

Soap, lb. oz.

Candles, lb. oz.

Remarks:

** Roll torn.*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

Conkling Joseph

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260614	20
2	8642	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: C 1 V. 434712.

See also _____

C. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Conkling
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)
for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 4th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *28 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *19. 16. 0*

Pay due, £. *19. 17. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

C Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Conkling
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County,*

July 16, 1777.
Time of Entering in the *May 4*, 1777.
service,

Number of weeks, *8 weeks*

Number of days, *2 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 15. 0*

Pay due, £ *6. 4. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman
Copyist.

✓ *Tuller Jeddiah*

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260635	20
2	0663	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R.P. 4374712

See also

J.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jedediah Fuller,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Orange County,*

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the service, *May 15th, 1777*

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *5 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 17. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Gordman.

L
F.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jedediah Fuller,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { *May 15th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *17 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 4. 6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

✓ *Goble Benjamin*

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37260640</i>	20
2	<i>0668</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Q.P. 1454712.

✓ See also

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Goble,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the
Service,

May 15th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

17 days

Pay Pr. Month, £.

2. 13. 4

Pay due, £

4. 4. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman.

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Goble,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Orange County,*
July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the *May 15th,* 1777.
service,

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *5 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 17. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 17
Goble Joseph

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260622	20
2	0650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P. 4321712.

✓ See also

G.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Goble,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety. Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 4th to July 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the
Service,

May 9th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

23 days

Pay Pr. Month, £.

2. 13. 4

Pay due, £

4. 14. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Goble,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County*

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the service, *May 9th, 1777*

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *4 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 10. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,
Copyist.

Crage, Hughah

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260633	20	
2	0661	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712.

See also

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hughah Griegge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st, 1777*

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 15th, 1777*

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *17 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 4. 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hughah Gragge

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 15th, 1777

Number of weeks,

6 weeks

Number of days,

5 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

3. 17. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman

19
Lyraage. Hughah

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lyraage. Hughah

✓ 20
Greyham

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain / Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Greeham,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery,
July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Greeham Co.

Men, N^o *75*; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *225* lb.; pork, *84 1/4* lb.; beef, *225* lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Goodman,

Copyist.

21
+ Halliok David

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260637	20
2	0665	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 4521712.

✓ See also

IX | Woodhull's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

David Halliok

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { *May 14th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *18 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 6. 3*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

No. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Halliocke,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York. Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County,*
July 16 1777.

Time of Entering in the *May 14* 1777
service,

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *6 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 19. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

²²
Halliocke David

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Halliock David

73
Hauke, Silas

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hauke, Silas

✓ 24
Hauell, James

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260626	20	
2	0654	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 434712

✓ See also

J. H. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Haul,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 9th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *23 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 14. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

No.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Haull,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lient. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 9th, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

4 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0.

Pay due, £

4 10. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

25
Haul Silas

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372606.21	20	
2	0649	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP 454 712

✓ See also

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Haile,

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 9th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *23 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £. *4. 14. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,
Copyist.

No. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Haul,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess. Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service, _____

May 9th, 1777.

Number of weeks, _____

7 weeks

Number of days, _____

4 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October,
1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 36
Hobart Peter.

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260615	20
2	0643	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4521712.

✓ See also

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Hobart

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 7th*, 1777

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

25 days

Pay Pr. Month, £

3. 4. 0

Pay due, £

5. 17. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Peter Hobart,

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Orange County*
July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the service, *May 4th*, 1777.

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *6 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 14. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

✓ 97
Horton Thomas

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260639	20
2	0667	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 434712

✓ See also

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Thomas Horton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777

Roll dated

March 6th, 1778

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 14th, 1777*

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *18 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £. *4. 6. 3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman

H. Co. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to 'Lieut.' Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Orange County*
July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the *May 14th, 1777*
service,

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *6 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 17. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman
Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Horton Thomas

(Name.)

Washburn's Regt N.Y. Mil

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named ap
pears ^{without rank} on an account
of money due to L.
Joseph Conklin & Co
Washburn's Regt N.Y. Mil
in service from May 4 to
July 1. 1877

End May 14 1877

In service 6 weeks & 6 days
no other record

1150
10-21-15

Johnson
N.Y.

W. J. H. C.
MR

October 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ella G. Edmonds,
5639 Rippey Street,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Horton served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Lieutenant Joseph Conklin's Company, Woodhull's Regiment of New York Militia. He is shown to have enlisted May 14, 1777, and to have served 6 weeks and 6 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. C.
The Adjutant General.

✓ 28
Horton Tuthill

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260620	20
2	0648	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Q.P. 454712.

✓ See also

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Tuthill Norton,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 8th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *24 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 15. 9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

No. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Tuthill Norton,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County*

July 16, 1777

Time of Entering in the service, *May 8*, 1777

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *5 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 9.*

Pay due, £ *4. 12. 0.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Gordman,

(545i)

Copyist.

29
Horton William

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260638	20	
2	0666	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

RRP 454712

See also

IX. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Norton,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 15th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *17 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 4. 6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman

No.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Norton,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 15th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

6 weeks

Number of days,

5 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

3. 17. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Gordman,

(545i)

Copyist.

Howel³⁰ Paul

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howel Paul

31
Howell Paul

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260634	20
2	0662	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

PP. 454712.

✓ See also

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Paul Hanel,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 10th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *17 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £. *4. 4. 6*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

No. | Woodhull's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Paul Howel,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

Account dated

Orange County,
July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 15th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

6 weeks

Number of days,

5 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

3. 17. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

✓ 32
Johnson

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260671	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Johnson,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Montgomery,*
July 19th, 1776.
Capt. Johnson's Co.

Men, N^o *59* ; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *177* lb.; pork, *199* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ *9* Gall. _____ *4* pints.

Soap, _____ *2* lb. _____ *3* oz.

Candles; _____ *1* lb. _____ *8* oz.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman
Copyist.

33
Livingston P.V.O.

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37262612</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

RMP 4524712.

✓ See also_____

L. | | N.Y.

O. V. B. Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *
of Lieut. Joseph Conklin's
Company in General George
Clinton's Brigade of Militia of
Col. James Woodhull's Regiment
Entered into the service May 4th
1777 Ending 1st of July

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec. March 9th 1778 from O. V. B.
Livingston by the hands of
Isaac Bancker two hundred
and sixty four pounds one
shilling in full for the
Am^t of this Pay Roll -
by order and in behalf of
Joseph Conklin
Nathan Brewster.

F 264. 1. -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

..... 1

(543i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

✓ 34
Manna Parnabas

Woodhull's Regiment.
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260628	20
2	0656	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. 454712.

✓ See also

M. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Barnabas Manna,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 10th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *22 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 13. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,
Copyist.

M. | Woodhull's Regiment. | *N. Y.*

Barnabas Manna

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16, 1777

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 10, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

3 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 8. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

✓ 35
McCaugh Benjamin

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260623	20
2	0651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 434712

See also

Mc Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin M. Caugh,

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Ridgment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4, "to July 1", 1777.*

Roll dated

March 6", 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, { *May 9", 1777.*

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *23 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 14. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman.

Mc | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin McLaugh,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated *Orange County,*
July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the service, *May 9th*, 1777.

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *4 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 10. 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Gardman.

36

✓
Millisan

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260679	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Millisan,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Millisan Co

Men, N^o

69

; days, N^o

3

Bread, *207* lb.; pork, *77* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman.

Copyist.

³⁷
Mudd. William

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Budd. William

✓ 34
Nicoll

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Nicoll

Return

Return

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Nicoll Co.

Men, N^o 53; days, N^o 3

Bread, 159 lb.; pork, 59 lb.; beef, ----- lb.

pease, ----- Gall. ----- pints.

Soap, lb. oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks:

Goodman
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓ 39
NIGHT Nicholas

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260627	20
2	0655	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 454712.

✓ See also

N.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nicholas Night,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Orange County

July 16th, 1777

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 9th, 1777

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

4 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 10. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

N. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nicholas Night,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the
Service,

May 9th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

23 days

Pay Pr. Month, £.

2. 13. 4

Pay due, £

4. 14. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 46
Pierson Howel

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260624	20
2	0652	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 454712.

✓ See also

P.

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Israel Pierson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 9th*, 1777.

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *23 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £ *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £ *4. 14. 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

P.

Woodhull's Regiment.

N. Y.

Howel Pierson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

Orange County,

July 16th, 1777.

Time of Entering in the
service,

May 9th, 1777.

Number of weeks,

7 weeks

Number of days,

4 days

Pay Pr. Week, £

0. 12. 0

Pay due, £

4. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Gordman,

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 41
Thomson

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260675	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomson,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

July 19, 1776.

Capt. Thomson Co.

Men, N^o *65*; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *195* lb.; pork, *75* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 4.2
Thompson William

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260636	20
2	0664	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4511712.

✓ See also

T. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Thompson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 4th to July 1st, 1777.*

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the Service, *May 15th, 1777.*

Time Actually In Service, *1 Month*

Number of Days, *17 days*

Pay Pr. Month, £. *2. 13. 4*

Pay due, £. *4. 4. 6*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Thompson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess Woodhull's Regiment
ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Orange County*

July 16, 1777

Time of Entering in the service, *May 15*, 1777

Number of weeks, *6 weeks*

Number of days, *5 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *3. 17. 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 43
Tillford

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Tillford,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery,

July 19th, 1776.

Capt. Tillford Co.

Men, N^o *65*; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *195* lb.; pork, *73* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

44
Vanduzer

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Vanduzer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel Woodhull's Regiment
for provisions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

July 19, 1776.

Capt. Vanduzer Co.

Men, N^o *69*; days, N^o *3*

Bread, *207* lb.; pork, *77* lb.; beef, _____ lb.

pease, _____ Gall. _____ pints.

Soap, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Candles, _____ lb. _____ oz.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 45
Woodhull

**Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260670	20	
2	6331	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

W | *Woodhul's Regt* | **N. Y.**

Woodhul

Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

Abstract*

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls, M^cClaghry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia, Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster County & State of New York, Commencing & Ending as follows both Days Included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated,

Walkill

May 31, 1784.

Time of Commencing, _____, 17

Time of Ending, _____, 17

Time in Service, _____

Pay per month in Dolers, _____

Pay Due, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

£ _____

Remarks: _____

* *This name appears on this abstract only in caption as shown above.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

W. Woodhull's N.Y.
Regiment.

Woodhull *

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return

of a detachment of Colonel
Woodhull's Regiment for
provisions Fort Mifflin
July 19th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Mifflin July 19, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return

only in Caption

Number of records

1

Goodman

46 - End.

Youngs Abraham

Woodhull's Regiment
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260618	20
2	0646	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 11341712.

See also

Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abraham ^{Tam}oungs,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Conkling's Company in General
George Clinton's Brigade of Militia of Coll.
Jesse Woodhull's Regiment ordered Into the
service to guard John Carpenter's Powder Mill
Pursuant to a Resolve of the Committee of
safety Entered into the service May 4th, 1777,
Ending 1st of July —

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 4th to July 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

March 6th, 1778.

Time of Entering In the
Service,

May 7th, 1777.

Time Actually In Service,

1 Month

Number of Days,

25 days

Pay Pr. Month, £.

2. 13. 4

Pay due, £

4. 17. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

Goodman,

Y. | Woodhull's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abraham Youngs,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account*

of Money due to Lieut. Joseph Conkling's
Company for rations In General George Clinton's
Brigade of Coll. Jess. Woodhull's Ridg-
ment ordered into the service To guard John
Carpenter's Powder Mill pursuant to a Resolve
of the committee of safety of Orange County
and state of New York Entered into the service
May the 4, Endingth 1 of July, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

Account dated *Orange County*

July 16", 1777.

Time of Entering in the service, *May 7", 1777.*

Number of weeks, *7 weeks*

Number of days, *6 days*

Pay Pr. Week, £ *0. 12. 0*

Pay due, £ *4. 14. 0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

MUSTER ROLL

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Robert McKeen's

Co.,

Wynkoop's New York Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Robert Mc Kean's Co;
Wynkoop's Regt. N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Robert
Mc Kean's Company in Col.
Cornel D. Wynkoop's Regiment
of Forces of the United Colonies
raised in and for the Defence
of the Colony of New York.

Endorsement

Muster Roll of Capt.
Robert Mc Kean's Company in
Col. Cornel D. Wynkoop's Regi-
ment of Forces of the United
Colonies

Prodie

2
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt Gerrit S. Veeder's

Co.,

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Co;
Wynkoop's Regt. N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Gerrit S. Veeder's Company, in
the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in aid for
the Defense of the Colony of New
York commanded by Colonel
Cornelius D. Wynkoop dated
Albany 23^d May 1776.

Certificate

Mustered then in Captain Gerrit
S. Veeder's Company and Colonel
Wynkoop's Regiment, The Captain
one Lieutenant and Ensign, two
Serjeants one Corporal, one Drum
one Fife and Thirty ~~one~~ Privates
Allowing one Lieutenant two Serjeants
two Corporals and Twelve Privates
absent to pass unrespected being
certified Effectives on the Back of
(¹).

Also allowing Ten Privates deserted
and two discharged, to pass unre-
spected for the Times set opposite
their respective Names be — cer-
tified Effectives on the Back of
this Roll.

Rich^d. Varick

asst. Dep^y Muster Master

Gen^l P. Tappan

This Muster is taken from the 1st
March to the 23^d May 1776.

J. Brodie

SEP - 4

37119068

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	24	54

I do hereby certify on Honor, That the Officers, Non-Commissioned officers and Privates who appear'd this Day under Arms in my Company are Bona Fide engaged in the Service of the United Colonies and receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Roll. I do also certify That the Absentees are to the best of my Knowledge Effectives and absent for the Reasons set opposite their names and also that ten privates deserted and two discharged were Effectives to the times set opposite their names respectively.

Herriet J. Veeder Capt.
Endorsement. Muster Roll of Captⁿ Ganet S. Veeder's Comp^y Colo. N York Regt New York Forces from 1 March to 25th May 1776.

Roll mutilated

2a
Caption
Capt. Samuel Van Vetchen slo

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183444</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Samuel Van Vetchen's Co.

Wynkoop's Regt. N.Y.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Samuel Van Vechten's Company in Colonel Cornelius Wynkoop's Battalion of Forces raised in the State of New York and now in the service of the United States of America.

(not date)

(appointments and enlistments in March and April 1776).

Myrth

Admay, Henry
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119010	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Adinay

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 12

, 1776.

Remarks:

Lame at Canajohary

Prodie

3a

Akins Moses

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183463	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Moses Akins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 4....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 20

Clark

Copyist.

4
Anderson, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718959	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Anderson

Plt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

7 nodes

5
Anderson, Lewis

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Lewis Anderson

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated , 17

Enlisted *April 3, 1776.*

Remarks: *Deserted 16th May*

J. Brodie

6
Anderson, Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711894	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wynkoop's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert Anderson

Pvt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

Arkson, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119014	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Arkson

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

March 31

, 1776.

Remarks:

Deserted 15th May

Brodie

7a

Asten Jacob

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183465	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Jacob Asten

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 14....., 1776.

Remarks: On furl to Catskill.

Clark

Copyist

7b

Asten Valentine

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183464	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Valentine Asten

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 17....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

8
Atkins, Samuel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118941	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Atkins

Pvt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

9
Baker, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Baker

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Provie

¹⁰
Baker, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37779013	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Baker

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1776.

Remarks: In command

W. H. H. H.

10a

Ball John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183447	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Ball

2nd Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed Mar. 4 1776.

When enlisted 1776.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. B. Clark

Copyist.

11
Barnes, Timothy

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119614	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Timothy Barnes

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1776.

Remarks:

in command

W. H. H. H.

11a

Barnet John

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183466	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Barnet

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted.....April 20....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

12
Bartholemew, John
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118995	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

23

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Bartholomew

Rot

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

73 modie

13
Bates, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118099	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Bates

Lieut.

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated March 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Remarks: On command

Prodie

13a

Bettjes Joseph

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183452	26	
2	39183459	27	
3	39183467	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph Bettyes

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 13....., 1776.

Remarks: Reduced to Corporal

June 3

Clark

Copyist.

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph Bettyes

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted....., 1776.

Remarks: Reduced, July 30

Clark

Copyist.

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph Bettyes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed , 1776.

When enlisted , 1776.

Remarks: On Com'd. on bord the Fleet.

Clark

Copyist.

14
Biggam, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118946	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Biggam

Privat

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

72nd

15
Blair, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118444	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Blair

Pat,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Thosie

16
Bogardes, David
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119016	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

David Bogardus

Capt. Gerrit S. Vreeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

March 14

1776.

Remarks:

Deserted April 1st

Brodie

✓ 17
Bogardes, Nicholas V. A.
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377928	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nicholas V. D. Bogardus

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

May 14

1776.

Remarks:

In Command

J. B. B. B.

18
Boom, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115943	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Boom

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

19
Boom, Matthias

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118945	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

23

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthias Boom

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Indie

20
Bowen, Waseel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

73

Wynkoop's Regiment. N. Y.

Waseel Bowen

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

March 15, 1776.

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

✓ 21
Brown, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115942	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Brown

Pat,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

31a

Bullock Atcheson

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183468	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Atcheson Bullock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 20....., 1776.

Remarks:..... On furl to Albany Hospital

Clark

Copyist.

22

Cadogan, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37119004	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Cadogan

Serjt,

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 19, 1776.

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

23

Calaghan, John

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Calaghan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

73 modie

✓ 24
Callender, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118952	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Callier

Not

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Absent

Phoebe

34a

Camer Abraham

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183469	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Abraham Camer

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted April 3 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25

Campbell, Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37118930	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert Campbell

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

25a

Canady Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183470	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Robert Canady

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted April 9....., 1776.

Remarks: Disch'd May 21.

Clark

Copyist.

25
Came, Peter Warren

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Warren Cane^{*}

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

17

Remarks:

^{*} Not a soldier by name

W. H. H. H.

26 a

Canniff William

-Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183491	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

William Canneff

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted April 22....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted April 24.....

Clark

Copyist.

27
Casey, Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711593	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Casey

Not

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Indie

28
Chaddock, Thomas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119020	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Chaddock

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1776.

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

29
Chalenor, Christopher

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115933	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Christopher Chalenor

Pvt

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

30
Cheeck, George

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37110	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

George Cheek

Pvt.

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

31
Clark, Francis

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37118931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Francis Clark

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

31a

Cole Ralph

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183449	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Ralph Cole

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 1 1776.

Remarks: Sick at Albany

Clark

Copyist.

32
Colley, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118947	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Colley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

770 die

32a

Conklin Joseph J.

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183472	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph T. Conklin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 9....., 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33
Cook, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119019	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Cook

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Produce

324
Cook, John, Jr.

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711982	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Cook Jun 2

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted *April 27*, 1776.

Remarks: *In Command*

J. H. H. H.

34a

Coombes Michael

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183473	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Michael Coombes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 15 1776.

Remarks: Deserted May 15.

Clark

Copyist.

34k

Coombes Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

39183474

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Peter Coombes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 23....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

35

Copernoll, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118949	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Copernoll

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

73 modie

36
Coplin, Samuel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118952	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Coplin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

36a

Crafo Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183475</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Peter Crapo

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 9....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Sick on Furlough.

Clark

Copyist.

37
Davis, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118933	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Davis

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

38
De Gollier, James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119023	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

James De Gollier

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 19, 1776.

Remarks: In Command

Morris

39
De Gollier, James Jr
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711902	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James De Gollier Junior

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 2*, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

40
Donaldson, James
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119625	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Donaldson*

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

*Entry cancelled by line

Prodie

41

Donaldson, R. John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119003	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Rt John Donaldson

Capt

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 14, 1776.

Remarks:

7 Brodie

41a

Duff David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183476</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

David Duff

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battalion
of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... April 14....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Sick at Albany Hospital.....

Clark

Copyist.

418

Dunlap Andrew

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183455</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Andrew Dunlap

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted.....April..8....., 1776.

Remarks:....Sick at Albany.....

Clark

Copyist.

42
Dunlap, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118955	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Dunlap

Pat

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Absent

Prodie

42a

Eavens William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>89183477</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

William Eavens

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted May 4....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted May 6.....

Clark

Copyist.

⁴³
Ehle, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118956	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Ehle

Plt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

43a

Emough Johannes

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183478</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Johannis Emeugh

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 20....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted Sept. 22.....

Clark

Copyist.

43 f

Ewarts Daniel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183448</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

E

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Daniel Everts

Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed.....April 11....., 1776.

When enlisted....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

DEBENT Clark

Copyist.

43C

Farrington Jacob

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183479	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Jacob Farrington

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 22....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted April 24.....

Clark

Copyist.

44
Ferguson, James
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118957	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Ferguson

Pvt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

When enlisted , 17

Remarks:

73rd

45
Fergusson, William
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37115952	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

William Ferguson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

45a

Flamen Francis

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183481</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F
H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Francis Flamen

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 7....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Died June 15

Clark

Copyist.

456

Floyd David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183462</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

David Floyd

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed..... 1776.

When enlisted..... May 12....., 1776.

Remarks: Died July 11.....

Clark

Copyist.

46

Frazier, Duncan
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119648	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Duncan Frazier

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

47
French, Abner

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115926	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abner French

Lieut., { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

48
French, Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter French

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Provie

48a

Gires James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183483	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

James Gires

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted April 24....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted, May 1

Clark

Copyist.

48 b

Griffeth John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39183484~~

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Griffeth

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 24....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted April 4.....

Clark

Copyist.

48 C

Grimesby William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183482</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

William Grimesly

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.
When enlisted..... March 12....., 1776.
Remarks:..... Deserted May 9.....

Clare

Copyist.

48 d

Halenebec Mathew

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183485	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Mathew Halenbec

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted March 18....., 1776.

Remarks: Died June 17

Clark

Copyist.

482

Halsted James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

jr.

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183487</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

James Halsted, Junior

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted M. r. 23....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted Oct. 3.....

Clark

Copyist.

49
Hamilton, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115960	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Hamilton

Plt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

56
Handley, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118960	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Handley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

50a

Harp Michael

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183486</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Michael Harp

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 11....., 1776.

Remarks: On Furlough.

Clark

Copyist.

51
Harper, Joseph
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115962	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Harper

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

7 Modie

✓ 52
Harrison, Hermanus

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119027	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Hermanus Harrison

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

53
Harrison, Phillip

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37110029	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Phillip Harrison

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

May 4

, 1776.

Remarks:

Deserted 5 May

Brodie

54
Hodges, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115959	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

| Wynkoop's Regiment, | N. Y.

David Hodges

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

730000

54a

Hoochkerk John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183445	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Hooghkirk

1st Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed.....Mar..1....., 1776.

When enlisted....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

55
Horne, Matthias

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119028

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthias Horne

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 7*, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Brodie

56

Hughes, Thomas
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119026	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Hughes

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Voeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23; 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

March 25

, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

56a

Hughler William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183480</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

William Hughler

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... May 13....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted May 21.....

Clark

Copyist.

57
Hungerford, Daniel
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115961	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Daniel Hungerford

Plt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

....., 17 .

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

58
Huyler, James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

*James H. G. L. **

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Roll mutilated

Brodie

58 a

James Nathaniel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183488	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Nathaniel James

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 9....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

59

Jeffries, John
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37114030	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Jeffries

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 1776.

Remarks:

Deserted May 19th

✓ ⁶⁰
Johnson, John
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711-131</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____
1

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Johnson

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 1776.

Remarks: *Disch'd May 1st on
account of Lameness*

Brodie

60a

King William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39185489	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

William King

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 23 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

61
Lacey, Hugh
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119032	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hugh Lacey

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted *March 7*, 1776.

Remarks: *Deserted May 23^d*

Brodie

62
Lansing, Garret

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119 C 34	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Garret Lansingh

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 17, 1776.

Remarks: In Command

Brodie

62a

Sarawa Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183490</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Peter Larawa

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... April 18 1776.

Remarks: Deser'd. 25th April and
taken ye 22 July and now on

~~Furl~~.

Clark

Copyist.

63
Liddel, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118938	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Liddel

Drummer

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

⁶⁴
Lighthall, John
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119633	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Lighthall

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

65

Linnager, John
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | *Drummer or Fifer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118937</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N.Y.

John Linnager

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

65a

Livingston Jacob

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183492	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Jacob Livingston

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 11....., 1776.

Remarks:..... on Hurlo to Alby. Hospital.

Clark

Copyist.

⁶⁶
Lock Nicholas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118965	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L. | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nicholas Lock

Priv., { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, _____

_____, 17 .

Roll dated Not dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

When enlisted _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

loba

Low John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183493	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Low

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 9....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted, May 20.....

Clark

Copyist.

66 b

Manroble Elijah

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183461</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Elijah Manrole

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted June 12....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

66c

Marich Isaac

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183494</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Isaac Marich

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 13....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Died Aug. 9

Clark

Copyist.

66d

Mason Stephen

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183495</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Stephen Mason

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted March 11....., 1776.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
July 20.

Clark

Copyist.

662

Mason Stephen

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183460</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Stephen Mason

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... July 30....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Died October 29.

Clark

Copyist.

67

Maya, Joseph

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118969	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Joseph Maya

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

**Roll mutilated*

73rodie

68
McClean, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119039	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Mc Clean

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted April 18, 1776.

Remarks:

W. Brodie

69
McComm, Mathias

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118970	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Matthias McKee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Roll not dated

77 modie

70
McCormick, John
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118968	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Mc Cormick

Pat, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, _____

_____, 17 _____

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

When enlisted _____, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

71
McGrady Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119037	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

McC | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert McC Grady

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 12, 1776.

Remarks: Discharged May 16

Prodie

71a

Miller David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183496</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

David Miller

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 18....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

71 ~~10~~

Mcilmoul John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183497</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Mcilmoil

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted...March 13....., 1776.

Remarks:....Discharged Nov. 1.....

Clark

Copyist.

72
McIntire, Barnabas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119036	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Barnabas McEntire

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted May 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

⁷³
McKean Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118925-	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert Mc Kean

Capt. { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Appointed

-, 17

When enlisted

17

Remarks:

Brodie

74
McKown, Robert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115934	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Mc Kean

Corpl, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Indie

75

McMachan, Michael

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118971	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Michael Mc Machan

Plt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed Not dated, 17

When enlisted Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Thosie

76

McMurday John
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119135	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Mc Murday

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April

, 1776.

Remarks:

*Roll mutilated

Prodie

77

Midelle, John
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371170.40.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Midelle

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

May 16, 1776.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

78
Miller, Jacobus

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118967	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacobus Miller

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

J. H. Hodge

79
Mills, Alexander

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118966	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Alexander Mills

Priv, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, _____

_____, 17 .

Roll dated Not dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

When enlisted _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Prodie

79a

Muznier John

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183498	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Mizner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 12....., 1776.

Remarks: Discharged May 6

Clark

Copyist.

80
Molby, Thomas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119038	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Thomas Molby

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1776.

Remarks: *In Command*

Throdie

1. 81

Nelson Jonathan

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119041	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

22 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Nelson

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted April 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

82
Obrian, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Obrian

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

83
Obrian, John, Jr

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112253	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Abrian Jr.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

84
Obrian, Thomas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Abria*

Pot

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

*Roll mutilated

Thosie

85

Ogston, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Agston

Put

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Roll mutilated

Brodie

86'
Osterman, Christian

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christian Asterman

Capt., { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

86a

Ostrander Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183499	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Peter Ostrander

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 11....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted October 3.

Clark

Copyist.

87
Otter, Isaac

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711524	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Otter

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

87a

Overbagh Isaac

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183481	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

0

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Isaac Overbagh

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 4....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 21

Clark

Copyist.

88

Owens, Owen

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119042	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Owen Owens

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 20, 1776.

Remarks: On Command

Wroe

88a

Parker Joseph

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...3918.3500	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph Parker

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted April 11....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted May 16.

Clark

Copyist.

89
Pendleton, Solomon

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118998	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Solomon Pendleton

Lieut

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated March 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

90
Philipse, John
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118978	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Philipse

Put,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company,
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, _____

_____, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

When enlisted _____, 17

Remarks: _____

Prodie

91
Pickard, Nicholas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37418996	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nicholas Pickard

Pot,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

92
Plugh, Dennis

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Dennis Plugh

Plt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

730000

93
Powel, Joseph
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119043	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Powell

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*
May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Brodie
Copyist.

93a

Ray Edward

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183501	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Edward Ray

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 14....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted March 21.....

Clark

Copyist.

938

Roberts John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183502</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Roberts

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 13 1776.

Remarks: Deserted April 10

Clark

Copyist.

94
Rose, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer ^{and} Fifer | Drummer ^{and} Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119009	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Rose

Drummer
Fifer

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

95.
Runnels, Jonathan
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Runnels

Plt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Provia

96
Rymay, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	T	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Rynax

Serjt,

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1776.

Remarks: On command

Brodie

96a

Sammons Benj

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183503	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Benjamin Sammons

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 4....., 1776.

Remarks: Died Sept. 24

Clark

Copyist.

97
Scherberaw, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113953	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Serberan

Pot,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

98
Schermerhorn, Jacob
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711893	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacob Schermerhorn

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Absent

Prodie

98a

Schute Solomon

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183504	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Solomon Schute

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 28 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

99
Shankland, Andrew

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371139	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Shankland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

*A Deserter from
Capt. Finca's Comp.*

W. H. Rodie

100
Shannon, George

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119240	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

George Shannon

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 13*, 1776.

Remarks: *On Command*

101
Shannon, Thomas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Shannon

Capt.

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

March 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

On command

Produce

101a

Shaver Charles

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183450</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Charles Shaver

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7182141

Copyist.

102
Skinner, Apollos

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119044	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Apollos Skinner

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1776.

Remarks: *An Command*

Prodie

✓ 103
Skinner, Gershom

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3711901	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Gershom Skinner

Serjt, { Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

104
Smallwood, Isaac

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119247	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Smallwood

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted *April 30, 1776.*

Remarks:

Prodie

104a

Smith Francis

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183306</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Francis Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed , 1776.

When enlisted Mar. 11 , 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

105
Snow, Ephraim

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wynkoop's Regiment. N. Y.

Ephraim Snow
(Capt. Gerrit S. Yeeder's Company)

Excision,

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. WYNKOOP.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1976.

Warrant dated March 1, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Remarks:

Brodie

106
Spear, Henry F
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Pifer | Drummer or Pifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117029	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry F. Spear

Drummer
Fifer

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

106 a

Staats Thomas

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183305</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

8

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Thomas Staats

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted, Mar. 6....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted May 19.

Clark

Copyist.

107
Stanley, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119050	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Stanley

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line

Thodis

108
Statia, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118982	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

William Statia

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

109
Steward, James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115787	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Steward

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Provie

116
Stiles, Moses

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Moses Stiles

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

W. Brodie

111
Stuart, James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118981	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Stuart

Put,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

112
Sutherland, Hector

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118980	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hector Sutherland

Pvt,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Provia

113
Sutton, James

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119046	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Sutton

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 29, 1776.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

114
Switz, Walter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119045	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Walter Surtz

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1776.

Remarks: *On command*

Thosie

114 a

Taylor Cornelius

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183508	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Cornelius Taylor

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 4....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted May 20.....

Clark

Copyist.

1148

Taylor John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183509</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Taylor

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted....April 22....., 1776.

Remarks:....Deserted May 20.....

Clan

Copyist.

115
Teed, Samuel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wynkoop's Regiment. N. Y.

Serjt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

....., 17.

Roll dated Not dated

-----, 17

Appointed _____, 17

When enlisted....., 17

Remarks:

Brodie

116
Thompson, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118990	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Thompson

Pt, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

117
Thornton, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118986	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Thornton

Put,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

118.
Tobin, Edward

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119051	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edward Tobin

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

March 26

, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

119
Truay, John

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119352	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Truax

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted April 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

119a

Tuttle Ambrose

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183457</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Ambrose Tuttle

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 11....., 1776.

Remarks: Reduced, June 30.

Clark

Copyist.

119b

Tuttle Ambrose

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183510</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Ambrose Tuttle

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed, 1776.

When enlisted June 30, 1776.

Remarks: Sick at Albany

Clark

Copyist.

120
Tuttle, Solomon

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118989	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Solomon Tuttle

Put,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

120a

Valkeneer Justus

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183456</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Justus Valkeneer

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 11....., 1776.

Remarks: Sick at Claverack.

Clark

Copyist.

1206

Van De Bogert Gilbert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Gilbert Van De Bogert

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed , 1776.

When enlisted June 30 , 1776.

Remarks: Sick at Albany

Clark

Copyist.

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Gilbert Vandehogert

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed 1776.

When enlisted June 11 1776.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. June
30th, now sick at Albany.

Clark

Copyist.

121

Vanden Bogart, Minard

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119057	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Minard Vanden Bogart

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 20, 1776.

Remarks: Deserted 23^d May

Thodice

122

Vanderwerken, Albert

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118927	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

2

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Albert Vanderwerken

Lieut,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

....., 17

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Appointed 17

When enlisted 17

Remarks:

Prodie

123

Vanderwerker, Thomas

**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119054	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Vanderwerker

Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17.

Enlisted March 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

124

Vannatten, Benjamin

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119056	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Varnatter

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corner-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

March 17

, 1770.

Remarks:

Provie

125
Van Dice, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119655	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

John Van Sice

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Prodie

726
Vansice, Joseph
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115751	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Vansice

Put,

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, _____

_____, 17 _____

Roll dated Not dated _____

_____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

When enlisted _____, 17 _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

126 a

Van Tesky Jacob

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183507	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Jacob Van Tesly

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... March 15....., 1776.

Remarks:..... Deserted Sept. 22.....

Clark

Copyist.

127
Van Teyel, Jacob
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jacob Van Texel

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1776.

Remarks: *Deserted 14th April*

W. Brodie

127a

Van Vechten Samil

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39183446~~

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Saml. VanVechten

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed Mar. 2, 1776.

When enlisted , 1776.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1278

Van Vorst Christian

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183511</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Christian Van Voist

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted.....June 4....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

128
Van Vorst, Telles

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Jellies Van Vorst

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Absent

Prodie

128a

Van Wageningen Junius

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Junis VanWaganen

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted..... June 3....., 1776.

Remarks: Promoted to Adjutant
July 20

C

Clark

Copyist.

V

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Tunis VanWaganen

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed..... 1776.

When enlisted..... Mar. 12....., 1776.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. June 3.....

Clark

Copyist.

129
Veder, Aaron

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Aaron Veeder

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

130
Weeder, Gerrit S.

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118997	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Gerrit S. Veeder

Capt.

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

Mch 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany
May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

March 1

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Brodie

131
Vrooman, Peter

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119059	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Vrooman

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Brodie

132
Welch, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119064	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Welch

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1, to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1776.

Remarks:

W. H. M. M. M.

133
Memple, Barent

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Barent Kemple

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies, raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated

17

Enlisted

April 11, 1776.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

134
Wheeler, Henry

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118994	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Henry Wheeler

Put

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated , 17

Roll dated Not dated

Appointed , 17

When enlisted , 17

Remarks:

Prodie

135
White, David

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

David White

Capt., { Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated *17*

Enlisted *March 16, 1776:*

Remarks: *On command*

Thos. J. ...

136
Wilday, Nathaniel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119060	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

| Wynkoop's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Nathanael Wilday

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in, and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated

Albany

May 23

, 1776.

Warrant dated

, 17

Enlisted

April 9

, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

137
Milken, John David

Wykoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119061	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John David Wilken

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Brodie

138
Milkie, Augustus

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119053	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Augustus Wilkie

Serjt,

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Cornel-
ius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 16, 1776.

Remarks: In command

Prodie

139
Willson, Samuel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118928	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Willson

Ensign, { Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, -----

-----, 17

Roll dated *Not dated* -----

-----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

When enlisted -----, 17

Remarks: -----

W. H. H. H.

140
Millson, William

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

141
Wilson, Israel

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118936	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Israel Wilson

Capt. Robert McKean's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's
Regiment of Forces of the United
Colonies raised in and for the de-
fence of the Colony of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 17

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

When enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Prodie

141a

Wolfe Jeremiah

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183513	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

Jeremiah Wolfe

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted June 20....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 22

Clark

Copyist.

142
Wood, John

Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119065	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Wood

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated *Albany*

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

W. Woodie

143
Wright, Benjamin
Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119062	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

| Wynkoop's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Wright

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted April 27, 1776.

Remarks: Deserted

*Roll mutilated

Brodie

144-~~200~~

Young Frederick
**Wynkoop's
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119066	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Wynkoop's Regiment.

N. Y.

Frederick Young

{ Capt. Gerrit S. Veeder's Company
in the Regiment of Forces of the
United Colonies raised in and for
the defence of the Colony of New
York, commanded by Col. Corne-
lius D. Wynkoop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

March 1 to May 23, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

May 23, 1776.

Warrant dated, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1776.

Remarks: Sick at Schenectady
Deserted 15th May

*As on roll.

Prodie

145 end

Young John

Wynkoop's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183514	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Wynkoop's Regiment

N.Y.

John Young

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a copy of a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten's Company
in Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's Battal-
ion of Forces raised in the State of
New York and now in the service of
the United States of America.

Roll not dated.

When appointed....., 1776.

When enlisted June 15....., 1776.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 22'

Clark

Copyist.

PAY ABSTRACT
—OF—
Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200 55	17
2 55	18
3 55	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Rand O. 432 712

Col Peter Yates' Regt

N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of sundry Pay Rolls
for part of Col. Peter Yates
Regt of Albany County Militia
ordered into the service of
the United States at different
Periods in 1779, 1780 & 1781

Indorsement.

Abstract for part of Col Peter
Yates Regt. £ 689.. 5.. —

Audited 29th July 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Col. Peter Yates' Regt

A. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Col Peter
Yates's Regiment of Albany
Militia in the service of
the United States on differ-
ent Alarms & Excursions
under the command of Lieut
Col John Van Rensselaer.

Indorsement.

Lt. Col John Van Rensselaer's
Abstract £ 779. 19. 8

Audited 19 Nov^r 1784

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

Col Peter Yates' Regt
N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Pay and Rations
due Col Peter Yates & his
Regt of Albany County Militia
in the service of the United
States on different alarms
& Excursions.

Indorsement

Col Peter Yates Abstract
for his Regt £ 1383, 8. 11³/₄
audited Oct. 29, 1784

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ROLLS

— OF A —

DETACHMENT

— OF —

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

A Detachment of Col Peter Yates Regt
N Y Militia Gerrit T Bratt Commandg

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Detachment of
Col. Peter Yates Regt of Albany
County Militia under the Command
of Gerrit-Tenuesse Bratt Capt
Ordered out in the Service of the
United States of America to Repell
the Common Enemy from the 18th
day of Oct-1779 to the 28 both days
inclusive

Total amount of Pay and Rations £ s d
24. 7. 9 1/3

The above is a Copy of a Pay Roll

"Endorsement"

In the Matter of
Gerrit T Bratt Application
for Pension
22651

Burnham

A Detachment of Col Peter Yates Regt
N.Y. militia Garret Tennessee Bratt Comdr

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Detachment of Collo.
Peter Yates Regt of Albany County Militia
under the Command of Garret Tennessee
Bratt Capt. Ordered out in the
Service of the United States of America
to Repel the Common Enemy from
the 26 Day of May 1780 to the
1st Day of June Both Days Inclu-
ded.

Total Amount of Pay and Rations £36. 4. 11^p.

The above is a Copy of a Pay Roll

"Endorsement."

Capt Garret T Bratt
N.Y.

Pay roll 1779 & 1780

Rejected Widow
Sarah Bratt or Bratt
File No. 1166

Burnham

Captain

Capt Herret Tennessee Bratt's Co

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183539	20	
2	39183515	21	
3	39183526	22	
4	39183529	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~XXI~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Gerret Tennessee Bratt's Co.
Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Roll of men with Lt.
Brewer Aug. 15.

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 14 and 15, 1779., 186

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched to Saratoga Aug. 14, 1779

returned Aug. 15.

Myrth

Copyist.

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Gerrettenesse Bratt's Co.....
Yates Regt, N.Y. Militia.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
for from July 30 to Aug. 9, 1779~~1867~~,
shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Gerret Tennessee Bratt's Co.
Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Return of delinquents of
Capt. Gerret Tennessee Bratt's Co.
specifying what tour and what time.
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Oct 18, 1779-186x,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Gerret Tennessee Bratt's Co
Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Return

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station Fort George, June 1, 1780

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

✓ 3
CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas Brown's

Co.,

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 91 50

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

Grand P. 454 719

Capt. Thomas Brown's Co.
Yates' Regt. N. Y. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the subscribers, Com-
missioned, no Commissioned
officers and Privates, part
of Coll Peter Yeate Regiment
of Militia do hereby acknowl-
edge to have received from
Lt. Coll John Van Rensselaer
the sums opposite to our
respective names being in
full our services in Capt.
Thomas Brown Company
in the late War.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Sittler

✓

4

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANYS DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt De Garmos
Van Derhoff's*

} Co.,

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	2-14	17
2				18
3				19
4				20
5				21
6				22
7				23
8				24
9				25
10				26
11				27
12				28
13				29
14				30
15				31
16				32

Book Mark:

Rand P. 454-712

Capt. De Garmo & Van Derhoffs Co's
Yates' Regt. N. Y. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers, Commis-
sioned. No Commissioned
Officers and privates part
of Col. Peter Yates's Regiment
of Militia, do hereby acknowl-
edge to have Received from
Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer,
the sum opposite to our
Respective names being in
full for our services in
Captains De Garmo & Van
Derhoffs Companies in the
Late War - 1785

No. 2

Col Peter Yates Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

✓

5

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Cornelius Wellse's

Co.,

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	2	9	9	1	6	2	17
2									18
3									19
4									20
5									21
6									22
7									23
8									24
9									25
10									26
11									27
12									28
13									29
14									30
15									31
16									32

Book Mark:

Rand P 454 712

Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Co's
Col. Peter Yates Regt. N. Y. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers Commis-
sioned No Commissioned Of-
ficere and Private part of
Coll Peter Yates Regiment of
Militia do hereby acknowledge
to have Received from Lt Col
John Van Rensselaer the Sums
opposite to our Respective
Names being in full for our
Services in Capt Cornelius
Wellse Companies in the
last War - 1785-

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

5
Captain

Capt Cornelius Wiltsie's Co.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182663	20	
2	39182664	21	
3	39183583	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Co.
Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Pay \$511

of the organization named above,

for March 21. to 27. 1780., ~~1800~~

shows station

* ** of Albany Militia in the service

of the United States

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Co.
Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
for March 27, 1780 and May 19, 1780, ~~1861~~,
shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(~~CONFIDENTIAL~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Co.

@ Yates Regt. N.Y. Militia.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
1781.
for Oct. 17, Oct. 24, and Dec. 11, 1781.

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

⁶
Abbott. Joel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372,981,52	20	
2	8546	21	
3	8778	22	
4	8740	23	
5	8804	24	
6	8834	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.A. 454, 712

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17.

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Robinson Bennet

[Sum, £ †]

2. 14. 6

[Sum, †]

Two Pound fourteen shillings 6 d.

[Subscriber, †]

Joel Abbot

[Witness, †]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks:

Order No. 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Abbott

1 Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

from the Minutes of the Council of Appointment
of the State of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated,

June 22, 1778.

Resolved that James Hadlock
Esq. be Captain of the Company
in the Regiment in the County
of Albany in the beat where
in he resides, Joel Abbott
first Lieutenant; John Byrne
second Lieut and Samuel
Shipman Ensign of the
said Company.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1775.

Person's Name,

Joel Abbot

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sittler

(b45i)

Copyist.

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Hoosick 1st June 1785

Hon^d Sir,

Please to let Joel
Abbot have the certificates
signed by the Treasurer
of the State New York be-
longing to me for service
done in your Regt of
Militia & his Regt shall be
your discharge for the same.

Obadiah Willkine

In presence of Nicholas Sweet

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

1783-

Person's Name,

Joel Abbot

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b4)(b)(i)

Sittler

Copyist.

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War; Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

1783-

Person's Name,

Joel Abbot

Witness Present

Catrina Van Veghten

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24076	1	5-	5 ¹ / ₄
23991	-	19	8
24162	-	13	1 ¹ / ₂
24042	-	10	8
23937	-	19	3
23650	-	12	10
23971	-	14	-
23659	2	6	9
24101	1	5-	5 ¹ / ₄
24009	-	8	3
23993	-	18	5-
23958	-	17	6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

7
Acker. Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298210	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Acker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Peter Acker

[Sum, £ †]

1. 1.

[Sum, †]

one Pound one shilling

[Subscriber, †]

Peter Eckert

[Witness, †]

David Van Rensselaer

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Acker. Solomon

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298245	20	
2	82450	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454, 712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Acker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks:

Solomon Acker

1. 1. 0

One Pound one shilling

Solomon ^{his} Acker

Samuel ^{marks} Alley

Order no. 19

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Acker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

1785

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Solomon Acker

[Sum, £ †]

0, 2, 6

[Sum,†]

Two shillings & six

Pence

[Subscriber,†]

Solomon ^{his} Acker

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten ^{mark} Broink

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Copyist.

9
Adams, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 99133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.D. 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

John Adams

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

17

Person's Name,

John Adams

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(B45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

9a

Agens James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182713	20.
2. 39183601	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Yates' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

James Agens

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service
March 25

Time of leaving the service
March 27

No. of days in service 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

James Agan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date

March 27

1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

95

Agens John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182697	20	
2	39182675	21	
3	39182743	22	
4	39182717	23	
5	39183605	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

John Agan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date Dec. 11, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

John Agan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date Oct. 17, 1789

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

John Agan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date May 19, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

John Agan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date

March 27

1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A

Yates' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

John Agens

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service.....
March 25

Time of leaving the service.....
March 27

No. of days in service.....3

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

10
Agim James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 984 71	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 454-712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Agin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

James Agin

[Sum, £ †]

1. 14. 8

[Sum, †]

One Pound Fourteen

Sh^s 8d

[Subscriber, †]

James Agin

[Witness, †]

Abige^{lie} & betcher

marks

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Agins John

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37298502</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P.O. 454, 712.*

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Agins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1785.

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

John Agins

[Sum, £ †]

3. 19. —

[Sum, †]

Three Pounds nine-
teen shillings

[Subscriber, †]

John Agins

[Witness, †]

Henry Ten Brook

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Copyist.

^{1/2}
Allen Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298.357	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. 454, 712

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Peter Allen*

Sum, £ *1 13 11*

Sum, *One Pound Thirteen Shillings 11*

Subscriber, *Peter x Allen*

Witness, *Henry Ten Brook*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

¹³
Abner Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

454.712.

See also _____

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Aller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

1785-

No. Voucher,

Name,

Abraham Aller

Sum, £

2^l 17^s 9^d

Sum,

Two Pound Seventeen

Shilling & 9^d

Subscriber,

Ab^m X Aller

Witness,

Henry Ten Broeke

Remarks:

See 11716

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

14
Allen John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372839	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Marks R & P 454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Aller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

No. Voucher,

Name,

John Aller

Sum, £

— 12. 2

Sum,

Twelve Shillings &

Two Pence

Subscriber,

John x Aller

Witness,

William Van Rensselaer

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

15-
Allen Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298903	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Aller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb 9, 1776

Person's Name,

Peter P A Aller

Present

Mary Yates

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

23927

—

15

4

23632

1

8

11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

16
Anthony Bartholomew

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 95 241	20
8736	21
8785	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rev. 454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Barthmeus Antony

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Coⁿ Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Barthmeus ^{his} Antony
mark

Witness Procent

Ignas kip

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
23913	—	7	7
23590	—	6	1
23787	—	9	4
23118	—	8	9
23852	1	9	4
23805	—	19	3
23605	1	1	—
23893	2	—	—

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bartholomew Antony

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Bartholomew Antony

[Sum, £ †]

— 13, 9

[Sum, †]

Thirteen shillings & nine pence

[Subscriber, †]

Solomon ^{his} Acker

[Witness, †]

Samuel ^{mark} Holley

Remarks:

Order No. 19

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bartholomew Anthony

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Mr Van Ranslear, Sir We the
Undersigned do send for the m
Notes which the Militia were
Intitled to which went to
Palmer Town under Capt. Brown
we hope that you will be
pleased To Let the Bearer
hereof * Abraham J Fort have
Them and you will Oblige Sir
your Humble Servant
Bartholomew ^{his} X Anthony
mark. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* See ()

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

//

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23.

37298736

1897.

Mr. David Van Ranselaar
Living at Sant Louis

17
Anthony. Elabart

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298354
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

AD 1454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ellabart Anthony

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garino's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Ellabart Anthony

Sum, £

1 8 2

Sum,

One Pound Eight & Two Pence

Subscriber,

Ell^d ^{his} Anthony

Witness,

Henry Ten broek

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York,—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

18
Anthony, Bartholomew

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Anthony, Bartholomew

19.
Armstrong, Nathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209/23	20
2 8760	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Person's Name,

Nathan ^{his} X Armstrong
mark

Witness, Jacob Van Valkenburgh

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

24071

£1.

8

0 1/2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

Sitler

(845i)

Copyist.

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

2 1/2 d

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Arnold.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 48124	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arnold
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract *

of Col. Peter Yates's Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States on different
Alarms & Excursions under the command of
Lieut. Col. John Van Rensalaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

Nov. 19, 1784.

Amot. of Sergeant Arnold's Pay Roll No. 22. £15. 19. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

Copyist.

(647d)

²⁸
Arnold. E. nizer

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Ebenezer Arnold

[Sum, £ †]

1, 6, 4

[Sum, †]

One Pound six shil-

lings & 4^d

[Subscriber, †]

Ebenezer Arnold

[Witness, †]

James Patterson

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

²²
Arnold, Elisha

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37248249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Arnold

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher, *first order no. 2*
Name, *Matth^e Degarimo*
Sum, £ *9. 17. 8*
Sum, *Nine Pounds seventeen*
Shgs 8
Subscriber, *Elisha Arnold*
Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

23
Osten William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298692	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R + P. 454, 712.

See also

A

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Asten

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Lansingburgh

March 3, 1789.

William Asten

L - 9. 7 $\frac{2}{3}$

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

24
Atkins, Thomas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RA 454.712.

See also

A.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Atkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Thomas Atkins*

Sum, £ *2. 1. 1.*

Sum, *Two Pound 1 Shillings*
& 1^d

Subscriber, *thomas adkins*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

25
Babcock, Joshua

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298753	20	1
2	8803	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark P.P. 454; 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Babcock

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Shaftsbury November 23rd the A.D. 1785.

Colo Peter Yates

Sir

Deliver to the bearer

Mr. Samuel Hadlock all our treas-
urer notes for services rendered the
Publick in Colo Peter Yates Regt of
Molitia and this order shall be
your voucher for the same as
witness our hand.

Wit. Joshua Babcock,

James Hadlock Capt

James Perry

Jonathan Hadlock

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Babcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1783-

Person's Name, *Joshua Babcock*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(845i)

Sitler

Copyist.

26
Bacon. Abel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 29 888 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abel Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name, Abel Brown two

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

23680

1

17

9

24158

0

14

3³/₄

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

27
Bacon Herrington

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27298590	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Herrington Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No.,

24003

Herrington Bacon

£

18. 5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Siller

(545m)

Copyist.

28
Bacon. Winthrop

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298707	20
2	8955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A + P. 454712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Winthrop Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Winthrop Bacon
£ - 5 -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(645m)

Sitter

(copyist.)

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Winthrop Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

Person's Name,

Winthrop^{Aug 17} Bacon
mark
Maria Yates
John Youngs

Number of Notes Received.

24440

Sums the Notes Specify.

£1

4

6¹/₄

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

29
Bagger James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37299052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 454, 712

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated

Person's Name, *Francis X Crank*

Witness Present

For his ^{mark} brother

James Bagger

Stephen Crank

✓ 21104 £115: 1/4

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sittler

(845i)

Copyist.

30
Bagges, James

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baggs, James

31
Baags, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298720	20
8787	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

P.O. 454, 712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

James Bagges

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, *James Bagges*

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Baggs

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

James Baggs
L - 2.. 6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sittler

(545m)

(copyist.

32
Baker, Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298260	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 454, 712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Pennuel Baken

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Pennuel Baken*

Sum, £ *0, 19*

Sum, *nineteen Shillings*

Subscriber, *Pennuel Bacon*

Witness, *Gerret Teunisse Bratt*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

33
Baker, Thomas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298262	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. & P. 454, 712

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phinias Baken

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Phinias Baken*

Sum, £ *—17. 6*

Sum, *Seventeen shillings*
& *six Pence*

Subscriber, *Phinehas Bacon*

Witness, *Gerret Teunisse Bratt*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

34
Baker, Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372-98986.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lemuel Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, ^{his} Lemuel X Baker
Maria Yates mark
Ezra Loyer

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sittler

(b)(5i)

Copyist.

35
Bardisley, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bardsley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

36
Bardley, Levy

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 981 67	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levy Bardsley

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Copyist.

37
Barnet. Moses

'Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37299148	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: PA 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17

Person's Name, Moses Barnett

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

8
Barnhart, Fred.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298883	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

1785.

Person's Name, *by order of Fred.*
Barnhart Henry Brown

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b4)(i)

Sittler

Copyist.

38
Bartholomew Philip

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298251	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 4.54, 712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Bartholomew

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Philip Bartholomew

[Sum, £ †]

4. 2. 11

[Sum, †]

Four Pound two shillings & 11^d

[Subscriber, †]

Adam Vrooman

[Witness, †]

Daniel Holley

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

40
Bassett, Seth

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298878	20
2	8954	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Seth Basset

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, *by order of Seth Basset* *Joel Abbot* 1785-

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, *Seth Bassett*, 17

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sitler

Copyright.

⁴¹
Bates William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37298618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bates

Pvt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Number, 39230

William Bates

£ 1. 8. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

2
Bayles. John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37298619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 1454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bayelas
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Number, *39131*

John Bayelas
£ *1.* *9.* *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

43
Becker, David D

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298176	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P.O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David L. Becker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Garsham Woodworth

[Sum, £ †]

3. 2. 6 1/2

[Sum, †]

Three Pounds two shillings and 6 1/2

[Subscriber, †]

Garsham E. Woodworth

[Witness, †]

David L. Becker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

44
Becker, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298781	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: P. & P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Becker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Coⁿ Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

John Becker

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24292	1	1	9
24105	1	1	1 ³ / ₄
24540	0	5	0 ¹ / ₂
24381	-	17	3
24514	1	0	0 ¹ / ₄
24349	-	8	7

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

45
Benedick, Isaa

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict, Isaac

46
Benedick, James

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict, James

47
Benedict. Isaac

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27295408	20
2	8718	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O. 454.712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaa Benedick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name, Isaa Benedick

Sum, £ 1. 0. 9

Sum, One Pound and nine Pence

Subscriber, Isaac Benedict

Witness, Henry Ten Brook

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Benedict

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Isaac Benedict

£ 1.. 6.. 1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

48
Benedict, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298409	20
8474	21
8825	22
8931	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: A.P. 454, 712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Benedict

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *James Benedict*

Sum, £ *1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 8*

Sum, *One Pound Ten Shillings & Eight P^d*

Subscriber, *James Benedict*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Benedict.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^t Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*
....., 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†] *James Benedict*

[Sum, £ †] *1. 6. 1*

[Sum,†] *One Pound six shg +*
1^d

[Subscriber,†] *James Benedict*

[Witness,†] *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name, *James Benedict*

Witness

Frederick Ramer

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b4)(b)(i)

Sittler

Copyist.

49
Benneway, John

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benneway, John

5
Bennet Jonathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298153	20	
2	8805	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.O. 454,712.

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1775.

Person's Name, *Jonathan Bennet*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

Jonathan Bennet

1. 9. 11

One Pound nine shil-
ling 9^d

Joel Abbot

Peter Van Rensselaer

Order No. 5-

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sutler

51
Bennet. Richard

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298774	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R & P. 454, 712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Bennet

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1783.

Person's Name, *Richard Bennet*

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sittler

Copyist.

52
Bennet Robinson

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298151
8809
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & O 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robinson Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

Robinson Bennet

2.. 14.. 6

Two Pound fourteen shillings 6^d

Joel Abbot

Peter Van Rensselaer

Order No. 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17 8.5.

Person's Name, Robinson Bennet.

as Witness.

Jacob Yates

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b4)(i)

Sittler

Copyist.

53
Bennet, William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137298557.
8969
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A.D. 454-712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, *William Bennet* ¹⁷

[illegible]

Number of record :

Sittler

Copyright.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

(torn) "Certificates Returned by Coll. Peter Yates."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

No. 24045 William Bennet

L-8. 10 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

54
Bennett, Elijah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298-49	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P.H. 54, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Bennett

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, Joseph L. Lang
Present
Elijah Bennett

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

55
Benjamin A. Aaron

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298432	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712.

✓ See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aaron Bennidick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Aaron Bennidick*

Sum, £ *0. 12. 11*

Sum, *Twelve shillings and Eleven Pence*

Subscriber, *Joseph Bred*

Witness, *Hey Ten brock*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

56
Bennidick, Joseph

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298435	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2xP. 454, 712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bennidick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher

Name,

Joseph Bennidick

Sum, £

On 12th 2

Sum,

Twelve shillings and Two Pence

Subscriber,

Joseph Benedict

Witness,

Hey Ten brock

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

57.
Bennett, Nathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298198	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + O. H54. 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Bennet

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitter

(647d)

Copyist.

58
Benson, Elias

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Benson

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 23972

Elias Benson

£ — 14. —

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

59
Benson, Nathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elnathan Benson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Elnathan Benson

£ - 6. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

60
Benson. J. C.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37299047	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454,712.

See also

61
Benson, Joel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Benson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Joel Benson*

Sum, £ *0. 16. 2*

Sum, *Sixteen Shillings & Ten Pence*

Subscriber, *Joel Benson*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

X 62
Benway, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298168	20
2	8403	21
3	8494	22
4	9064	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bunway +

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

John Bunway

[Sum, £ †]

— 8. 4

[Sum,†]

Eight Shillings &

Four Pence

[Subscriber,†]

Abraham I. Fort

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Beneway⁺

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

John Beneway

Sum, £

12^{..} 2

Sum,

*Twelve Shillings &
Two Pence*

Subscriber,

Abraham J. Fort

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Benway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

John Benway

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24490	1	0	0 ¹ / ₄
24285	1	1	9
24460	—	10	1 ¹ / ₂
24258	1	11	2
24370	1	9	8
24212	1	15	4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(645i)

Sittler

Copyist.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bonway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

John Bonway

[Sum, £ †]

13. 10

[Sum, †]

Thirteen shillings & ten pence

[Subscriber, †]

John Bonway

[Witness, †]

William Roberts Jun

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

63
Belmway, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298771	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 170.454,712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Benway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Peter benway

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
23850	0	17	11
23879	-	8	7
23891	2	-	-
23797	-	19	3
23597	1	1	-
23791	-	10	1
23825	-	13	8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

64
Bernhart, Frederick

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119.50	26	
2	39183572	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederick Bernhart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17.

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17.

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5 1/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Fraderick Bernhert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Left~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service... May 26

Left service... June 1

Days service... 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65
Bernhart, Henry

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119127
2 37298866
3 98967
4 39183346
5 37183579
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & C 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Bernhart

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17.

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17.

No. of days in service *8*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9 d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12 5 1/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, ^{his} Harry ~~B~~ Bernhart, 1785-
 Mark

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b)(5)(i)

Sitler

Copyright.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Person's Name, *Henry Bernhart* ¹⁷

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

ⁿ
Hanery Bernkert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Henry Bernhart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Rel~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

66
Bernhart, Joseph

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119118
2 37298839
3 98946
4 39183570
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PTP 454712

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bernhart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 ³/₄*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5 ⁸/₃*

Remarks:

Burnham

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Joseph Bernhert

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Colⁿ Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Person's Name, Joel Abbot for
Joseph Bernhert

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

14

Sitler

(b45i)

Copyright.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bernhert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Person's Name, *Joseph Bernhert*, 17

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

£ —

13

11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Joseph Bernhart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Roll~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

67
Besset, Seth

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119089	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sith Besset

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 20*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct 23*, 17.

No. of days in service *4*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due

Price of rations

Amount of rations

Total amount of pay and rations *L. 7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks:

Bumham

68
Bethuel. —

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: P. P. 454, 412.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bethewel

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct, 26, 1787.

No., 24143

Bethewel

£ — 5. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitler

(645m)

Copyist.

69
Bever, Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298184

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: AP 1454, 7/2

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bever

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 2 Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Jacob Bever

[Sum, £ †]

1. 18. 8

[Sum,†]

One Pound, eighteen shillings 8 d.

[Subscriber,†]

Jacob Bever x his mark

[Witness,†]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

70
Benjamin Johnide

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298329	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 454, 717.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Johide Beyre

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Johide Beyre

Sum, £ *0. 12. 2*

Sum,

Twelve and Two Pence

Subscriber,

John Williams

Witness,

Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

71
Birkker Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299067	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O. 454, 712

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nickolas Billeker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Nickolas ^{the} Billeker

mark

Present

Mary Yates

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

23908

—

12

11

23822

1

2

6

23786

—

9

4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sutler

Copyist.

72
Blakely, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

454,712

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Blakeley

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 24406

James Blakeley

£ — 7/ 8 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

73
Bleeker, John J

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298570	20.
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John I. Bleecker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 23890

John I. Bleecker

£ 2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

74
Blowers, Abiel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298224	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abiel Blowers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Abiel Blowers

[Sum, £†]

1. 13. 5^d

[Sum,†]

one Pound thirteen shillings 5^d

[Subscriber,†]

Joel Abbot

[Witness,†]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

Order No. 15

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

75-
Boice. Leviada

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298719	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jehoiada Boice

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1787.

Jehoiada Boice
£ - 11.. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(645m)

(copyist.)

76
Boid. George

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 958 29	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 454, 412.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

George Boid

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1785-

Person's Name, in behalf of my son David
for David Grosz on Josiah
Ephraim Griswol, Ephraim
Griswol. George Boid Witn^s

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyright.

77
Bondish, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

AD 454, 712

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bondish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Person's Name,

John Bondish

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(645i)

Sitler

Copyist.

78
Bonway. John

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonway. John

79
Bourse Jonathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-98706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Bouse

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Jonathan Bouse
L-6-10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Sitler

(copyist.)

80
Bourse, Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272-98708	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Bouse.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Nicholas Bouse
£ - 6. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(645m)

(copyist.)

81
Bowman, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27299009
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bourvais

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Person's Name, *John ^{his} ~~AM~~ Alb^m May*
mark

Witness Present

James Bourvais

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

23611

£1

0

3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
 R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

83
Dove, Jacob Jr

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119102	26
2	37298865	27
3	98973	28
4	30183364	29
5	39183554	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PVP 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bovee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Person's Name, *Jacob* ^{hit} *x Bovee* _{mark}, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Person's Name,

Jacob Bovee

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Jacob Bovee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Ret~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service..... May 26
Left service..... June 7
Days service..... 13
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bovee Jr

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5³/₄*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5^d 1/3*

Remarks:

Barnham

82a

Bovee Mathise

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183355	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Mathise Bovee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

83
Bove, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119101
2 37298877
3 98962
4 39183553

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Bovee

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5 1/3*

Remarks:

Bumham

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Bovel

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated not dated

1785-

Person's Name, *by orders from Peter Bovee Joel abbot*

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Peter Bovee Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service..... May 26

Left service..... June 7

Days service..... 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter

Bovee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Person's Name,

Peter Bovee

Number of Notes Received.

Sums the Notes Specify.

1

13

11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

84
Bowie, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298744	20
2	8894	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

Person's Name, John Bowie three

[illegible]

Number of record :

14
.....
(845i)

Sitler

Copyright.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bowie

Appears as shown below on an
Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Hoozick 2 June 1785

Hon^d Sir

Please to let Joel Abbot
have the certificates signed
by the Treasurer of the State
of New York, belonging to
me for service done in
your Regt. of Militia & his
Recd. shall be your discharge
for the same.

John Bowie

In presence of John ^{his} Moore
^{mark}
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

12

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

85.
Bowditch, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298717	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PPH 54, 712.

See also.....

STATE REGT
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bowditch, John

(Name.)

N.Y.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Bowditch appears
as of Yates Regt N.Y.
on a List of
Certificates returned
by Col John Van Rensselaer
and P Yates.

John Bowditch

L 1-3-37

No other record

Johnson
S.N.

(Attach this end.)

April 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. R. Bowdiah,
33 Main Street,
Westfield, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one John Bowdiah served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Yates' Regiment of New York Militia. His name appears on a list of certificates returned by Col. John Von Rensselaer and P. Yates, which shows that he received £1, 3s. 3-2/3 d., for his services in that organization, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The name Robert Smith has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Pennsylvania or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. M. Smith
The Adjutant General.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bowdish

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

John Bowdish
£ 1. 3. 3²/₃

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sittler

(545m)

(copyist.)

86
Boyce Millard

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P. 454, 717

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Millerd

Boyce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Person's Name,

Millerd Boyce

Number of Notes Received.

23618

Sums the Notes Specify.

£ -

17

6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

87
Boyle. Leviada

Yates Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37299675	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jehoiada Boyle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Jehoiada Boyle

Number of Notes Received.

23609

Sums the Notes Specify.

—

17

11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

88
Grace William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37298551	20
5116	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Brace

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

from the Minutes of the Council of Appointment
of the State of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated,

March 4, 17⁸⁰~~78~~.

Resolved that William
Brace be Second Lieutenant
of Capt. James Hadlock's com-
pany vice John Ryne who
refuses to accept.

x corrected 4-16 26 ELB

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

4

Sitler

(645i)

Copyist.

B,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Brace

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay and Rations due Col. Peter Yates & his
Regt. of Albany County Militia in the service
of the United States on different alarms & Ex-
cursions.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract audited,

Oct. 29, 1784.

No. 6 Amt of William Brace's
Pay Roll £ 74. 15. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

Copyist.

89
Bratt, Nicholas

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bratt, Nicholas

⁹⁰
Bratt. Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248770	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712.

See also

91
Bratt, Gerrit Tennessee

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119090	26
2	9131	27
3	37295117	28
4	98261	29
5	98794	30
6	98974	31
7	39183540	32
8	39183525	33
9	39183538	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark: R P 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gerret Teunesse Bratt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 18*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct 28*, 17.

No. of days in service *11*

Wages per month *40 dollars*

No. of rations due *24*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *L. 0. 18. 0.*

Total amount of pay and rations *L. 5. 17. 4^d*

Remarks: *X*

Bumham

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gerret Teunesse Bratt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17.

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17.

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *40 dollars*

No. of rations due *16*

Price of rations *9*

Amount of rations *£0. 12. 0.*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3. 14. 8^d*

Remarks:

Buntam

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Garret T. Bratt

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay and Rations due Col. Peter Yates & his
Regt. of Albany County Militia in the service
of the United States on different alarms & Ex-
cursions.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

Oct. 29, 1784.

No. 7	Amt. of Capt Garret T. Bratt's Pay Roll	£ 36. 3. 10
8	" " ditto do	19. 12. 4
9	" " ditto do	24. 6. 11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1783¹.

Person's Name, Garret Tennessee Bratt

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(645i)

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gerret Teunese Bratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Pennuel Baken*

Sum, £ *0, 19*

Sum, *nineteen Shillings*

Subscriber, *Pennuel Bacon*

Witness, *Gerret Teunese Bratt*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Person's Name, *Gerret Tunnes Bradt Capt*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Gerret Tennesse Bratt

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of a Detachment of Col. Peter
Yates' Regiment of Albany County
Militia under the command of Capt.
Gerret Tennesse Bratt ordered out
in the service of the United States
of America to repel the common enemy
from July 30 to Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of entering service July 30

Time of leaving service Aug. 9

No. of days in service 11

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Gerret Tennessee Bratt

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of delinquents of Capt. Gerret
Tennessee Bratt's Company specifying
what tour and what time.

Return not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Gerret Teunessee Bratt

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunessee
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

DRAFT, GARRET T.

Captain Col. Yates Regiment, N.Y.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

100
List of those Orders from College to order good
to order John (Camp) to hold the order in the
Most Puritick Meetings to Answer to the Menits
Notes as there is No Carity of the Movement
of the Ensign and for the Blantyre of the present
at Foot George
Hawes Van rathenburg & Adjet

#Ceylon. March 27 1700

100
List of those Orders from to Foot

Return of Capt. Thos. Smith's Company of 100th Regt
 of Militia March 23rd 1798

Capt	First	Ensign	Serj	Capt	Drum	Adj	Prom't	W. Sick
1	2	1	2	4	1		30	41
							6	6
			2			1	3	8
1	2	1	4	4	1	1	39	53

Disposed to March to Vincennes
 Profit for duty
 Total

No. 100
 OFFICE OF THE
 1000100

4 Days

St Croix April 20th 1777

In a Just Now Recd the following orders from Col. Yates
viz the General is ordered to Raze out of the Regade
412 men one proportion of which Number is thirty two
Now settled Agreeable to one the Last & Return —
it therefore the General's orders that the Regiment
shall Draft without the Least Delay the 5th Number of the
thirty two — The Ransoms of which Number
Count of Leh Pom Pong is one out of thirteen as far
as can be Made — You are therefore Desir'd to
Warn the hole of your Company to Meet at the House
of John Waldo on Friday the 23rd Instant & Where the Col^l &
Major will Meet you to give further orders —

For Me Jacob Van Valkenburgh

Received from Parsons

22/2/20

for the Duke
April 23 1793

James M. Smith

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including "The First National Bank", "The Second National Bank", and "The Third National Bank".

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

There is no other

12. 11. 1950

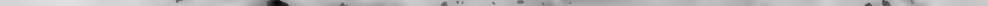
2000-2001

... ..

100

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1. 1790-1800



[Faint handwritten signature]

Received from Pension

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

1800

At present the

[Faint handwritten notes or signatures]

1900

Arthur W. ...

12-15-1914

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "The end of the world"]

1940

Cayah August 16 1790

Recd orders from Collo Peter Gates to the great
you to make a list & exact return of your Company
who have Done their Duty and Likewise of all the
Delinquents that are Delinquent of Doing their
Duty this last Alarm You will not fail to make
this return with all possible Expedition

Capt James T. of James's Yours &c
thru
Hoguk

James San Valentin Aug 16 1790

67-430
Capt. Gerrit ~~Stuyvesant~~ ^{Stuyvesant}
Hofik Lays

An addition to the within of May 21. Likewise
Samuel goes to attend at General Court. Meeting
at the House of James Low on at Cambridge
the 10th of this August ^{at 10 o'clock in the morning} where Col. P. Gates
is President

Per order of Col. P. Gates
J. Messers van der Kerkhof

—
Capt J Thomas Bratt
Hoped 4 Days

Albany May 19 1780

Recd Orders of Genl Peter Gates to order
the Levies to be Raised by a late act of the
Legislature of this State to be delivered to
Lieut Jacob Van Ness at the house of William
Shart on Thursday the 25 Inst at ^{Eight} o'clock
in the forenoon In order to March to
Short Ford — As May therefore I desire you
to see that they time and place appointed
which are to be Raised out of the Best of your
Company

I am Sir yours &c

Jacob Van Vorstburgh Adj

Capt Garrit Otis Bratt

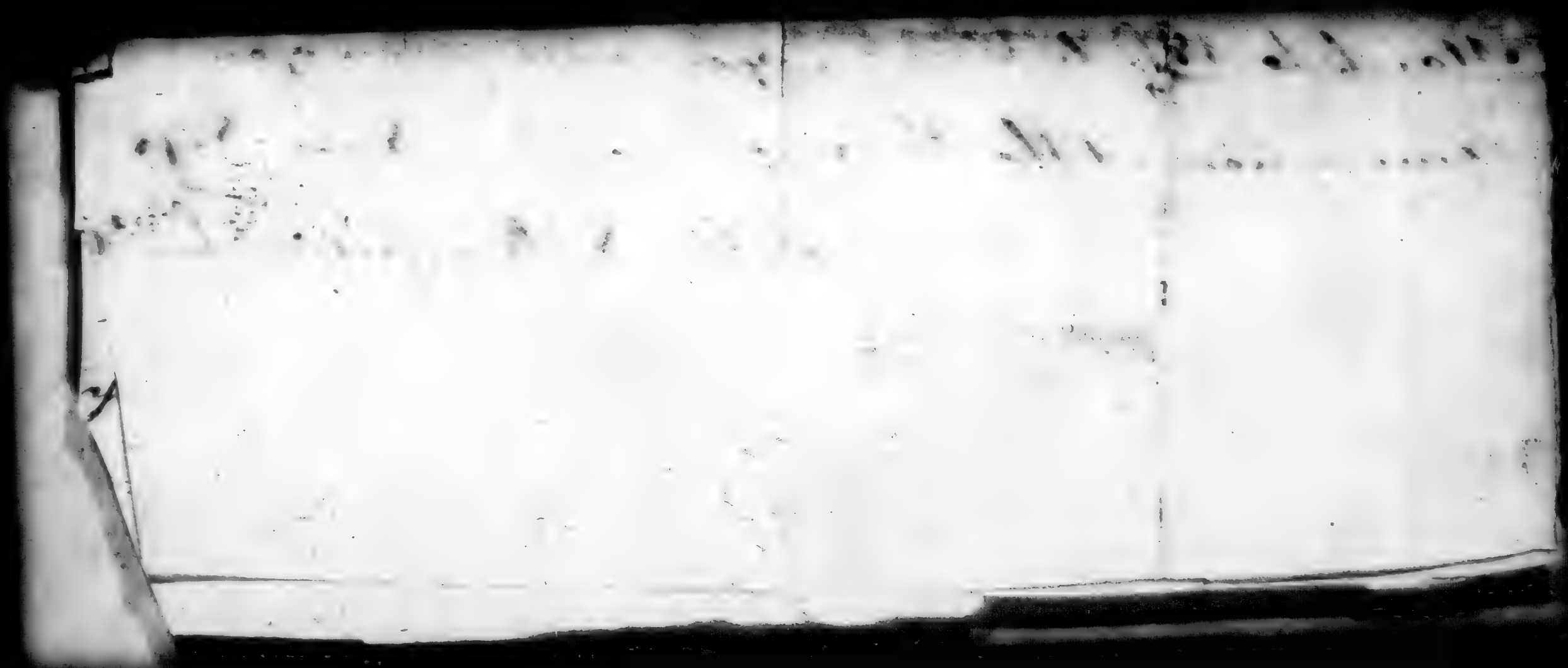
Public Serv

Capt Bratt
at 4 days
Hobbs

Sir

In consequence of order that I have Received of Coll yals
therefore I must Request of you to Furnish me with
the Remainder of the Drafts ^{Lacking} out of your Company
as soon as Possible and there of not Fail for there is
Grate necessity for them and send me the age size
and Complexion of every man I am Sir
Schattuck June 10th 1779

Stephen Mille Crossign



S^t Coyekh 14 Nov^r 1778

Capt Bratt for you are hereby Commanded to ap-
pear with Half of your Men to Morrow at
S^t Coyekh at Twelve O'clock at the House of
William Sharp with Three Days Provision to
March to White Creek, you will draw your
Ammunition at the House of Cornelius Van Nips

John & Rensselaer L^{ts}

13 June

To Paye In full 3 May

Capt. James J. Brett

at

Horwich

St Coyick 24th May 1779

Capt Garret I Bratt

For I have just Received Orders

from Co. ^{of} Yeats that you are to have the Remain-
der of your Drafts Lacking in your Company
to have them in Readness to March to Schenckburg

at St Coyick 26 of this Instant at the House of Jacob
Van Ness at Three O'Clock in the Afternoon
so you are not to admit no Excuse.

J. W. Rensselaer Lieut Col

4 dms

Saturday the
April 14
1700

Regimental orders

You are hereby ordered to Detach from
Your Company one Eighth Part of the Privets and the
Eighth Part of Your non Commissioned Officers Properly
Armed and Equipped to Join with the Rest of the
Draft of my Regiment at the House of our Right
at Stalwater the ~~remainder~~ of this Contingent in order
to March with all Possible Expedition to Shenn
ough to continue in Service for the space of one month
to be computed from the time they arrive at the Post

Peter Galt C. L. B.

To Capt Jarret T. Bract
at Hoshach

The officers commanding this Detachment
Capt G. D. Houf
and Ensign Howard

To
Capt Gant & Bratt
at 12 Days
Horach

Capt Garret I Broth

Respectful Order

As from Different Accounts Recd from the Westward it is apprehended that the Enemy are coming down in force and intended a blow on the Inhabitation on the Northern frontiers

Agreeable to General Ten Broeck and Col. Yeats

Order, ^{of your} One Officer and the One Half of your Company is to March Immediately to Fort Edward well Armed and Equipped with ^{Fourteen} Days Provision and the Remainder is to hold themselves in Readiness to march at a moment Warning

for your Humble Servant

Jas. V. Bunselaer Lieut Col

S. Coeyck 20th May 1780

The Enemy having broken out on the Enemy
& defenceless Inhabitants on this Northern frontier
it is become Necessary that a body of men be embodied
to Protect them - it is the orders of the Genl to
Detach Immediately from my Regiment one Captain
2 Subalterns 2 Serjeants & 40 Privates -
to March to Palmetown with all Possible Expedition
The Officer Commanding this Party is to call at
Schuyler's house at Saratoga where he will find
Instructions of Genl S. Broeck - the above -
Detachment is to continue in Service fourteen days
at which time it must Punctually be Relieved
by like detachments from each Company continue
to Relieve by an equal Number of Officers & Men
every fourteen Days untill orders are to the contrary
Given at Scotchbush this 15th August 1779
To Capt Braet at Ho Sach
Your Purposon of this Detachment Peter Yates & Co
one Subaltern & 3 Privates

In Addition to the Within orders of this
Day You Will Also detach Immediately
one full Eight Part of the Remainder of your
Company & order them to March With
all Possible Expedition to Fort Edward at
the Expiration of 14 Days You must
Relieve them by a Like Number from
your Company and Which You must
continue Every 14 Days until You
Receive Contrary orders from me
I Am
14 Days

Capt Braet at Fort Sch

Peter Yates Clk

Ap^t J. J. B.

This Order Executed
5th Day of June 1778

B. J. J. B.

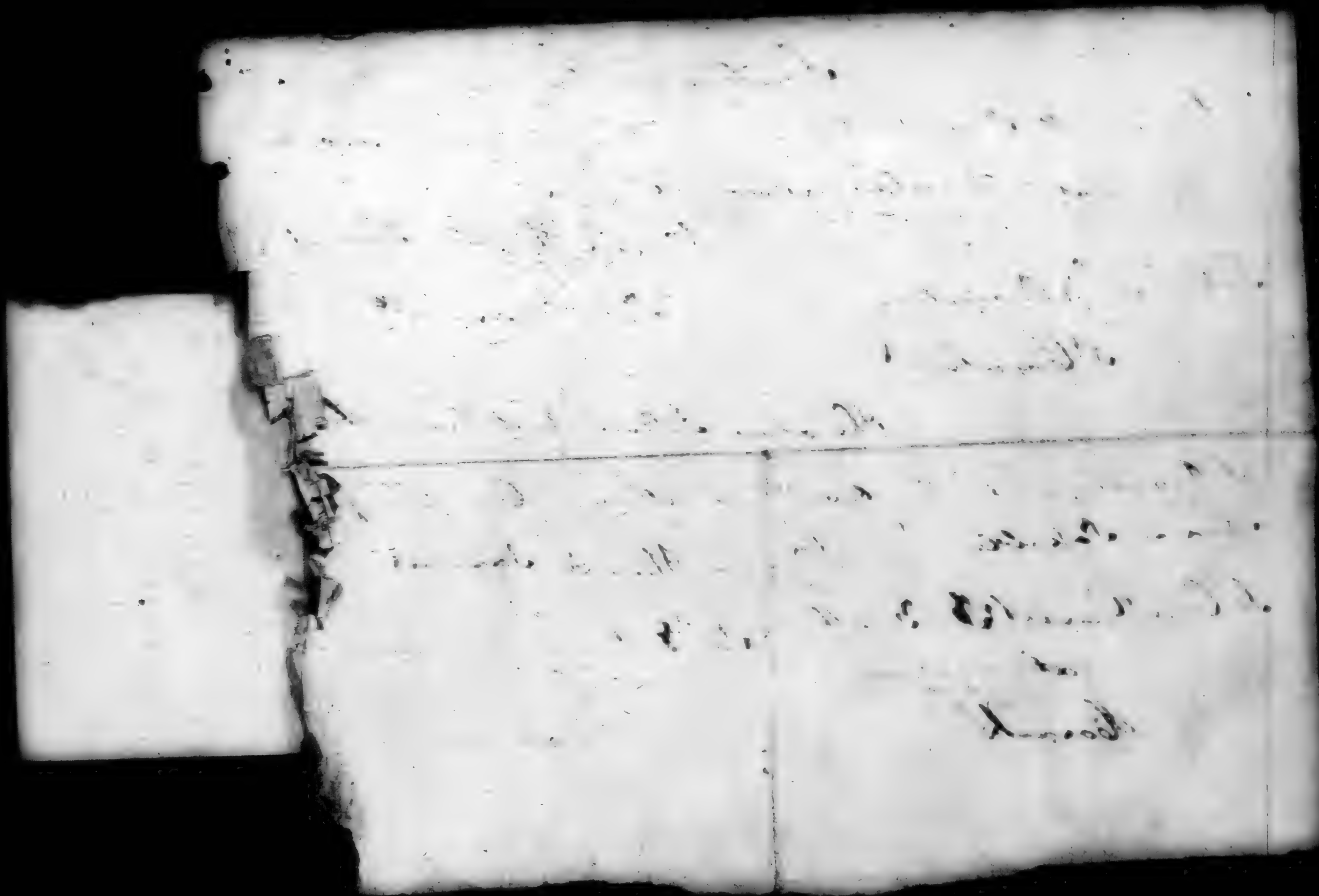
Regimental Orders

By Intelligence Recd there is Reason to Apprehend that the Enemy will Endeavour to Disturb the Inhabitation of the frontiers I most therefore order all the Officers to hold themselves in the most Perfect Readiness to March at an hours Notice to & Cover the frontier Settlements of Albany —

I most therefore order you to Inspect the Arms and Ammunition & Accoutrements of your Company & see that the Arms are in good order & that each man is provided with a proper Quantity of Ammunition Given at Scotchook the 2nd June 1799

To Capt Jervet & Braet
at Fort Mifflin

Petersburg 26



Saratoga ¹⁶ May 1780

For you will please to Repair with the Three Companies of our
Regiment to this place as soon as possible

For your Humble Servant

To Col^l J^r & Rensselaer
1st Coy etc

Peter Galt Capt

The above I Rec^d Just know thereof

I Request you to the above Place with your Company as
soon as possible

For your Humble Servant

To Capt^t Gannt & Briall
at
Coventry.

J^r & Rensselaer Lint
Days in with Day

92
Bratt, John B

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3729458	20
8779	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John B. Bratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated
....., 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John B. Bratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, John B. Bratt

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24516	0	17	2 1/2
24480	4	0	10 1/4
24238	6	2	5-
24174	1	13	8
24195	6	0	6
24332	-	8	7
24351	6	0	5-
24443	1	14	5-
24274	4	8	7 3/4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

⁹³
Bratt Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 248358	20
2	8459	21
3	9066	22
4	714	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholis Bratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, Nicholis Bratt

Sum, £ 19 -

Sum, Nineteen Shillings

Subscriber, Nicholas Bratt

Witness, Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Bratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Nicholas Bratt

[Sum, £ †]

1. 2. 6

[Sum,†]

One Pound Two Shlg

6^d

[Subscriber,†]

Nicholas Bratt

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Bradt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Nicholas Bradt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(545m)

(copyist.)

94
Brees. Henry

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712.

See also.....

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Breces

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

. 17

Person's Name, Harry Breces

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyright.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, Mathew NB Brewer, 17 .

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14
.....
(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Brewer

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

, 17

Person's Name,

[illegible]

Number of record:

14

(b)(4)(i)

Sitler

Copyright.

96
Brice Henry

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Brice

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1785.

Person's Name,

Henry Brice

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

Brock, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298141	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

454, 712.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Brock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

98
Brown, Charles

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

(Oct. 26, 1787.)

No.,

24163

Charles Brown

£

13, 1½

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

94
Brown, David

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119110	26
2	37298832	27
3	39183562	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: P + P 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Brown

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5. 1/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1785-

Person's Name, David Brown

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia

David Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Roll~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 7

Days service 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Yoc
Brown, Henry

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119109

2 37298876

3 99141

4 39183561

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

✓ See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Henry Brown

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated Not dated

17

Person's Name, *Henry Brown*

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Brown

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Not dated

1785-

Person's Name, *by order of Stephen*
Scot Henry Brown

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *7^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6 8^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5. 1/3*

Remarks:

Buntam

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Henry Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service..... May 26

Left service..... June 7

Days service..... 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

101
Brown, Rezekiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119119
2 37298203
3 98871
4 98942
5 39183571

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 454712

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hezekiah Brown

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9 d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5 1/3 d*

Remarks:

Burnham

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, *Hezekiah Brown* 1785.

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, *Hezekiah Brown* ¹⁷

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sutler

Copyist.

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hezekiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Hezekiah Brown

[Sum, £ †]

2, 12, 2

[Sum, †]

Two Pounds twelve

shillings 2^d

[Subscriber, †]

Hezekiah Brown

[Witness, †]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

.....Hesekiah Brown.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Rel~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service.....May 26

Left service.....June 1

Days service.....7

Remarks:

Swain

.....
Copyist.

102
Brown, Jonathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454-712

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name, *Jonathan Brown*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyright.

103
Brown, Joseph

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298148	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark A.O. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Joseph Brown

[Sum, £ †]

5. 3. 11

[Sum, †]

Five Pound three shillings & 11^d

[Subscriber, †]

Joseph Brown

[Witness, †]

John Waldo June

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

104
Brown, Thomas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724813.6	20
2	8139	21
3	8535	22
4	8551	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.O. 454. 712.

See also _____

B | Yates' | A. Y.
Regiment | Militia

Thomas Brown Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of sundry Pay Rolls for part of
Col Peter Yates Regt of Albany County
militia ordered into the service
of the United States at different
Periods in 1779, 1780 & 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited. July 29, 1785

No. 1	Amot of Capt Thomas Browne Pay Roll	£ 93. — 11
2	ditto	ditto 92. 13. 9
3	ditto	ditto 36. 16. 4
4	ditto	ditto 29. 19. 11
5	ditto	ditto 16. 19. 6
6	ditto	ditto 22. 1. 9
7	ditto	ditto 49. 2. 1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Thomas Brown

[Sum, £ †]

5-8-12-10

[Sum, †]

Fifty eight Pounds, 12 shillings 10^d

[Subscriber, †]

Thomas Brown

[Witness, †]

George Searls

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

V | Yates' | N Y
Regiment | Militia

Capt. Thomas Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition
of which the following is
a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

Albany ss. Peter Van Rensselaer
of full age being duly sworn
deposeth & saith that his
Brother Col John Van Rensse-
laer left with him & David
Van Rensselaer certificates for
the purpose of paying off the
Officers & men belonging to
Captain Thomas Brown's
Company at St Coick, that
he this Deponent and David
Van Rensselaer have paid out
the greater part of the said
certificates to the Officers
and men of the Company (over)

Number of Record
3

Sitler,

JUN 23

37298535

1897

abovesaid and took their Receipts and Vouchers for the same in payment of their services as militia, and returned the Receipts and Vouchers aforesaid by them taken to the said John Van Rensselaer together with a few Certificates which were not paid out & about seven or eight pounds in nominal certificates retained for persons living at some distance and further this Deponent saith Not

Peter Van Rensselaer
sworn this fifth day
of February 1791
before me ——— }

Jacob V. Valkenburgh
Justice of Peace

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

from the Minutes of the Council of Appointment
of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated,

Albany

July 7, 1834.

It appears by the minutes of
the Council of Appointment
of this State that Peter Yates
was appointed Colonel of a
regiment of Militia in the
County of Albany in this
State on the 22^d day of
June 1778 and that on the
same day Thomas Brown
was appointed Captain of
a Company in the said Reg-
iment. That the said Peter
Yates commanded the said
Regiment from the date afore-
said until the 24th of July
1782 as appears by the (over)

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

5

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 23

37298551

1897

said minutes, and probably some time longer -

I do not find that any one was appointed in the place of Captain Brown from the date aforesaid until the close of the Revolutionary War; it is therefore presumed that he held the said Office during that period.

Given under my hand and the Seal of this Office at the City of Albany the Seventh day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four

Arch^d. Campbell
Dep. Secretary

A. B. There are no documents in this office shewing that Col. Yates and Capt Brown were in actual service during the time above mentioned or any part thereof

Arch^d. Campbell
Dep. Secretary

104a

Bruver -

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183330	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

.....

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Brewer

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

105
Bump, Jezebud

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119076	26
2	37298252	27
3	98364	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jezebud Bump

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct 26*, 17.

No. of days in service *8*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *1*

Price of rations *9.00*

Amount of rations *Lo. 0. 9*

Total amount of pay and rations *Lo. 14 2 2/3*

Remarks:

Bump

B,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ichobud Bump

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jezebud Bump

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

(torn) "rtificates Returned by Coll. Peter Yates."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

No. 23747 Jezebud Bump

£ — 14. 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

105a

Burida Benjamin

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

a

Benjamin Sunder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of delinquents of Capt. Gerret
Teunesse Bratt's Company specifying
what tour and what time.

Return not dated.

Remarks: Oct. 6, 1779, 6th tour.

Clark

Copyist.

706
Bunda, Elijah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119124	26
2	37298554	27
3	98960	28
4	39183576	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: J. & P. 454712

✓ See also

B |

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Bunda

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9d*

Amount of rations *Lo. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *Lo. 12. 5 1/3*

Remarks:

Bumham

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785-

Person's Name, *Elisha Bundy*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(645i)

Sitler

Copyright.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bunda

Person's Name, *Elisha Bunda*, 17

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Elisha Bunda

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

107
Bunda, Elisha

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunda, Elijah

708
Bunda, Nathaniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119123	26
2	37298563	27
3	39183575	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.T.P. 454712

✓ See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Bunda

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17.

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17.

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5 1/3*

Remarks:

Bunham

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathl Bunda

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

(torn) "rtificates Returned by Coll. Peter Yates."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

No. 23712 Nathl Bunda

L — 13, 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Nathaniel Bunda

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return
Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

309
Bunda, Simeon

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711922	26	
2	37298851	27	
3	98948	28	
4	39183574	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 7 P 454712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated
 _____, 1785.
 Person's Name, Simeon Bundy

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittles

Copyright.

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Bunda

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5. 1/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Semeon Bunda

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Roll~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

110
Bunday, Ashle

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712.

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ashle Bunday
Corpl

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Number, *39222*

Ashle Bunday

£ 10 18 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Bunell, Robert

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 45599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712.

See also

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Bunell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name,

Robt bunell

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24112	—	12	3½
24211	1	15	4
24378	1	1	—
24455	—	10	1½
24526	—	5	½
24260	—	8	7
24180	—	9	4¼
24293	1	1	9
24336	—	8	7
24509	1	—	¼

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

111a

Bunkert Frad

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183354	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Frad Bunkert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1116

Bunkert Joseph

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183353	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bunkert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

112
Benway, John

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benway, John

113
Buren. Merthen V

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

V1 Buren. Merthen.

814
Burnham, Josh

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298312	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712.

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josh Burnham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

No. Voucher, *Order 3*

Name, *Morris Merrill*

Sum, £ *11. 7. 3*

Sum, *Eleven Pounds seven Shilgs 3*

Subscriber, *Elisha Arnold*

Witness, *Josh Burnham*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

10
Burnoughs Benjamin

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298797	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.O. 4.54, 712.

See also.....

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785.

Person's Name, Benjamin Burnoughs

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

116
Burris, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298715	20
8316	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712.

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Burris

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

James Burris
£ — 8. 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Burris

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

James Burris
£ - 5. -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(545m)

(copyist.)

117
Burroughs, James

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, James

118
Burrows, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298207	20
2	9088	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Burrows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

James Burrows

[Sum, £ †]

13.. 10

[Sum, †]

Thirteen shillings &

10^d

[Subscriber, †]

John Vanantwerp

[Witness, †]

Donel Van Antwerp

Remarks :

Order no. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

B

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Burroughs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

James Burroughs

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
23932	—	15	10
24454	—	10	1½
24524	—	5	0½
24306	1	1	9
24330	—	8	7
24379	—	17	3
24259	—	18	11¼

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

119
Burtch Jacobus

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 8994	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712.

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Person's Name, *Jacobus Burch*, 17

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

¹²⁰
Buschart, Conrad

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Person's Name,

Person's Name, Conrad^t x Buschart
Maria Yates

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyright.

181
Bush. Conratt

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298273	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

A & V. 454, 712.

See also _____

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Conratt Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name,

Conratt Bush

Sum, £

9. 9. 3

Sum,

Nine Pounds Nine Shillings & 3

Subscriber,

Counradis Boush

Witness,

Tim Williams

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

820
Bush, Gillard

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Guilbard Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Guilbard Bush*

Sum, £ *3 1* —

Sum, *Three Pound One Shilling*

Subscriber, *Guil^d x Bush*

Witness, *Henry T. Brouk*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

✓ 23
Bush, John

Yates' Regiment;
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37248378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 454, 712.

✓ See also

B.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *John Bush*

Sum, £ *3. 9. 6*

Sum, *Three Pound Nine Shillings 6^d*

Subscriber, *Guilberd ^{lie} X Bush*

Witness, *Henry Ten ^{marks} Brouk*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

124
Cady Zebulon

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
 Militia.

Zebrulon Cadiz

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, *Zebulon Cadey*, 17

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b)(45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

125
Caldwell, Robert

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454, 712,

See also _____

Co,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Caldwell

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Robert* Caldwell Caldwell
£ 1.. 2.. 6

* See List.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(545m)

(copyist.)

126
Carey, Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298891	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712,

See also _____

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Carey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Febr. 7, 1786.

Person's Name, Samuel Carey four

• Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24 0 11	0	8	3
24 1 68	0	13	1 1/2
23 6 69	2	6	9
24 1 29	0	5	2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist.

127

Carey. Seth

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3729859	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & O 434, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Seth Carey

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

Person's Name, *Seth Carey two*

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b4)(i)

Sitler

Copyist.

128
Carpenter, Jeremiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37248215	20
2	8418	21
3	8481	22
4	39182666	23
5	39182708	24
6	39182731	25
7	39183596	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712.

See also _____

0

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Jerimiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date May 19, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Jerimiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... March 27..... 1780

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Jerimiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... Oct. 7, 1780

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service

March 25

Time of leaving the service

March 27

No. of days in service 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Jeremiah Carpenter

[Sum, £ †]

2, 15, 6

[Sum,†]

Two Pounds Fifteen Shilling 6^d

[Subscriber,†]

Jerm^a ^{this} Carpenter

[Witness,†]

Henry ^{mark} Tenbrouk

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Jeremiah Carpenter*

Sum, £ *1 12 11*

Sum, *One Pound Twelve Shillings and 11^d*

Subscriber, *Jeremiah^{the} Carpenter^{mark}*

Witness, *Henry Tinsbrook*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

60

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Jeremiah Carpenter

[Sum, £ †]

1, 9, 11

[Sum,†]

one Pound nine shillings 11 d

[Subscriber,†]

Jeremiah ^{this} X Carpenter

[Witness,†]

David Van ^{mark} Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

129
Carpenter, Josiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298505	20
39182707	21
39183595	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: A.P. 454.712

See also

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

1785-

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Josiah Carpenter

[Sum, £ †]

- 6. 10

[Sum,†]

Six Shillings and Ten Pence

[Subscriber,†]

Josiah X Carpenter

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Josiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date March 27 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Carpenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service.....
March 25

Time of leaving the service.....
March 27

No. of days in service..... 3

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

138
Case. James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37299655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712,

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, James Case

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(B45i)

Copyist.

131
Cetchen, Abige

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketcham, Abijah

1329
Chace, Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298605	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454, 412.

See also.....

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lemuel Chace

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

(Oct. 26, 1787.)

No., 24028

Lemuel Chace

£ - 10. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitter

(645m)

Copyist.

133
Champ. Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298454	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. O. 454, 712

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nichols Champ

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Nichols Champ

[Sum, £ †]

1. 8. 3.

[Sum,†]

One Pound Eight

Shillings 3^d

[Subscriber,†]

Junia^{luc} x Cronk

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten brouk^{marle}

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

134
Chamney William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298229	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R + O. 454, 712.

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Chaney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

(547d)

Sitler

Copyist.

135
Chapel. Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298890	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P & O 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name,

Samuel Chapel, one

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(845i)

Sittler

Copyist.

136
Chase, o Abr m

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119099	26
2	37298586	27
3	39183551	28
4	39183524	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 454712

✓
See also

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abner Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 1780.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17.

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17.

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12. 5^d 1/3*

Remarks:

Bunker

C

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Abraham Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return
Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service..... May 26

Left service..... June 7

Days service..... 13

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Abraham Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of delinquents of Capt. Gerret
Teunesse Bratt's Company specifying
what tour and what time.

Return not dated.

Remarks: Oct. 18, 1779, 7th Tour.

Clark

Copyist.

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Chase

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

(Oct. 26, 1787.)

No., 23688

Abraham Chase

£ — 13, 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(645m)

Sitler

Copyist.

137
Cheley Martin S

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248775

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 454712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, *Martin J. Chelley*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

138
Chellerson, Elisha

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark *P. O. 454, 7/2.*

See also, _____

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Chellerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Elisha Chellerson*

Sum, £ *2. 6. 10*

Sum, *Two Pounds Six Shil-*
ings & 10

Subscriber,

Elisha^{his} Chellerson

Witness,

Henry Ten Brouk^{made}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

39
Chapel. John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 27 88 39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated
 _____, 1785.
 Person's Name, John Chezel

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1392

Clark Ezekiel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183366</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40
Clark Israel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark R + P. + 154, 712

See also

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Clark

Priv

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Kensselaer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Number, *39188*

Israel Clark

£ 10 15- 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

147
Clark. John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37278098	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 4.54.712

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

John Clark

£ 1. 7. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(545m)

(copyist.)

42
Clark, Jonathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 485 712	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & O 454, 712.

See also

6,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 23627
23967

Jonathan Clark

— 10, 4
£ — 14, 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

Vol. 43 John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37298321	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R & P. 454, 712.

See also

Co. | Yates' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Coal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,
Name, *John Coal*
Sum, £ *3. 14. 8*
Sum, *Three Pound Fourteen*
Shilling and 8^d
Subscriber, *John^{lie} Coal*
Witness, *Henry^{mark} Ten Brouk*
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

144
Col. Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 98759

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4.54, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Witness

Gideon Ruger

Abraham Cole

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyright.

145-
Cole. Wm

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298767	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P 454, 712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Wm Cole

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1783.

Person's Name, Wm Cole

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

Coll 146 James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298807	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P + P. 454, 712.

See also.....

N. Y.
Militia.

James Coll

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, *James Coll*, 1785-

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyright.

147
Comins, Francis

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commins, Francis

148
Commings, Isaiah

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commings, Isaiah

149
Commins. Francis

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295598	20
2	8677	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. O. 454, 712

See also _____

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Commine

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No.,

24151

Francis Commine

£

5. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Comins

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Renssler & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Francis Comins
£ — 19. 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Sitler

(copyist.)

150
Commins. Isaiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37248559	20
8965	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 54, 712.

See also

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Commine

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

(torn) "Certificates Returned by Coll. Peter Yates."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

No. 24419 Isaiah Commine

£ 1. 1. 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Person's Name,

Isaiah Commings

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

187
Commons, Josiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119088	26
2	37298562	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 454712

See also

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Commons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of
Albany County Militia, under the command of
Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in
the service of the United States of America to
repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of
October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 1779.Time of entering service *Oct 20*, 17.Time of leaving service *Oct 21*, 17.No. of days in service *2*Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due

Price of rations

Amount of rations

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 3. 6. 2/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

6 | Yates' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Josiah Commons

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

(torn) "Certificates Returned by Coll. Peter Yates."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

No. 23759 Josiah Commons

1 — 3, 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

1872

Conkins John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 2674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

.....John Conkina.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... Oct. 17, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

152
Connell, Edward

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37299090	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 454712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Bonnell

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Edward ^{hus} X Connell
mark

Witness Present

Robert Cornell

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sitler

Copyist.

153
Connell. Robert

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 454.712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Robert Connell

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, Edward ^{hus} X Connell
mark,

Witness Present

Robert Connell

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

154
Cook V.D.

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 48746	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712.

See also _____

C

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

V. L. Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Coll Yates

Sir

Please to send the
States Notes that you have for
us by the Bearer Mr. V. L. Cook
& his Receipt shall be your Dis-
charge & in so doing you will
oblidge your Humble servant

Christian ^{his} Fisher

Jacob ^{mark} ^{his} Fisher

To Coll^o Peter Yates

In presence of Martin Matherway

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

155
Coone, William

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3729 8835	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Boone

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

1783.

Person's Name,

William Coone

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyright.

155a

Coonk Frances

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Frances Coonk

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

156
Covell, James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 454.712

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Lovell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

James Lovell

[Sum, £ †]

2, 4, 2

[Sum,†]

Two Pound four shillings 2^d

[Subscriber,†]

Hathorn ^{his} x Armstrong

[Witness,†]

William ^{mark} Ker

Remarks :

Order No. 22

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

157
Covey, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295195	20	
2	9114	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454, 712.

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Covey

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Person's Name, John Covey
Or order to P. Van Rensselaer
Witness Peter Van Rensselaer

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Covey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

John Covey

[Sum, £ †]

1, 15, 3

[Sum, †]

One Pound, fifteen shillings & 3^d

[Subscriber, †]

Peter Van Rensselaer

[Witness, †]

Joel Abbot

Remarks :

Order no. 6,

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

158
Coudewin kip. —

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 299049	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712.

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Bowdewinkip

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(845i)

Copyist.

159
Cox John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208202	20
2	9115	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712.

See also _____

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cox

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

(647d)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cox

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

Person's Name,

Person's Name, *John X ^{this} Cox*, 17
mark

Witness Peter Van Rensselaer

[illegible]

Number of record :

14
.....
(645i)

Sitler

Copyist.

154a

Crandel Benuaman

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182673	20	
2	39182738	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Beniaman Crandel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date Oct. 17. 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Baniaman Crandel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date May 19, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1690
Grandle Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372954	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P & O. 454, 712.

See also _____

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Gerandle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†] *Samuel Gerandle*

[Sum, £ †] *2. 0. 4*

[Sum,†] *Two Pound An Four Pence*

[Subscriber,†] *Ebenezer Wilsen*

[Witness,†] *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks : *Order*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

Frank Francis

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37245459</i>	20
2 <i>4051</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454-712.

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis

Cronk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Francis Cronk

[Sum, £ †]

1. 14. 8

[Sum,†]

One Pound Fourteen

Shilling 8^d

[Subscriber,†]

Francis Cronk

[Witness,†]

Henry Tenbrouk

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

● Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Francis ^{lie} X Crank

Witness Present

mark
For his brother

James Bagger

Stephen Crank

A 21104 £ 115-¹/₄

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

64
Rank Stephen

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712.

See also _____

63
Franklin Aaron

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37 295452	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712;

See also

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aaron Crankhite

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^t Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Aaron Crankhite

[Sum, £ †]

1. 7. 10

[Sum,†]

One Pound Seven Shilg

10

[Subscriber,†]

Aury Crankhite

[Witness,†]

Patrick Grant

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

164
Crankhite, Abr m

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119078	26
2	37298194	27
3	98697	28
4	98879	29
5	99136	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

See also

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Crankhite

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

C

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Crankhite

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of
Albany County Militia, under the command of
Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in
the service of the United States of America to
repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of
October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,
(Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct 26*, 17.

No. of days in service *8*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *1*

Price of rations *9d*

Amount of rations *L 0. 0. 9*

Total amount of pay and rations *L 0. 14. 2. 2/3*

Remarks:

Burnham

N. Y.
Militia.

Aben^r krankhite

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated

Not dated

. 1785 .

Person's Name, *Jacob X Brankhite*^{his} for son Aben^r mark

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Cronkhite

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Abraham Cronkhite

£ 1., 5., 3/2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, Abraham A C Cronkrite, 17 ^{his} mark,

Witness Jacob Van Valkenburgh

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14
.....
(545i)

Sittler

Copyist.

164a

Crankhite Corneles

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Corneles Crankhite

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65
Franklin, Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248192	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.A.P. 454 712.

See also _____

60

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Crankhite

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Jacob Crankhite

[Sum, £ †]

1. 15. 3

[Sum, †]

One Pound fifteen

shillings 3^d

[Subscriber, †]

Jacob ^{his} Crankhite

[Witness, †]

Peter Van Rensselaer ^{mark}

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

166
Crankhite, James

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119135	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Crankhite

Appears with the rank of *Sergrl* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *10 dollars*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9. d*

Amount of rations *20. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *20. 18. 8. d*

Remarks:

Bumlam

1767
Crankhite, Stephen

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119079

2 37298193

3 98833

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 454712

See also . .

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*
_____, 1785.
Person's Name, *Stephen^{his} X Crankhill*
mark

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sittler

(b45i)

Copyist.

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Crankhite

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of
Albany County Militia, under the command of
Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in
the service of the United States of America to
repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of
October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17*79*.
Time of entering service *Oct 19*, 17 .
Time of leaving service *Oct 26*, 17 .
No. of days in service *8*
Wages per month *5 3/4*
No. of rations due *1*
Price of rations *9.00*
Amount of rations *Lo. 0. 9*
Total amount of pay and rations *Lo. 14. 2. 2 2/3*
Remarks:

Burnham

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Crankhite

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †] *1. 15. 3*

[Sum,†] *One Pound fifteen shillings 3d*

[Subscriber,†] *Stephen^{his} Crankhite^{mark}*

[Witness,†] *Peter Van Rensselaer*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

(647d)

Copyist.

168
Crawbarrak. Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37245496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. O. 454, 712.

See also

6.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Crawlbarak

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Peter * ~~Cramberger~~ Crawlbarak
£ — " 11. —

* So on List,

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

169
Crittendon, Zebulon

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37248699	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.O. 454,712.

See also _____

60

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zebulon Crittenton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Zebulon Crittenton
£ — 15. 6.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

170
Frank Cornelius

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27241390	20
2	8485	21
3	3918 2670	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712.

See also

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Cronk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Cornelius Cronk*

Sum, £ *1 0 9*

Sum, *One Pound and nine Pence*

Subscriber, *Cornelius ^{his} Cronk*

Witness, *Henry Ten ^{marl}brook*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

Co.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Cronk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †] *Cornelius Cronk*

[Sum, £ †] *1. 11. 8*

[Sum, †] *One Pound Eleven Shilling 8^d*

[Subscriber, †] *Cornelius ^{lie} Cronk*

[Witness, †] *Henry Ten ^{marks} Cronk*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

C

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Cronk

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... May 17, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

171
Cronk, Francis

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronk, Francis

72
Bronkheit. Cornelis

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454,712

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, Cornelis ^{his} Bronkheit
mark

Witness Present

James Bagger.

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

73
Franklin. Tunis

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298 211	20
2	9056	21
3	9061	22
4	39183332	23
5	39183544	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.O. 454, 712

See also_____

6

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Tannis Cronkhite †

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Tannis Cronkhite

[Sum, £ †]

2. 4. 2

[Sum, †]

Two Pound four shillings 2^d

[Subscriber, †]

Tannis ^{his} Cronkhite

[Witness, †]

Jonathan ^{mark} Waldo

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Tunis Bronkheit

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, ^{his} Tunis ~~X~~ Bronckheit _{marks}

Witness Present

James Bagger

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, ^{his} Tunis X Bronkrite
mark

Present

Harman Quackinbush

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

C

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Tunis Crankhite

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

~~Roll~~ dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 1

Days service 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Q

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Tunes Crankhile

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

174
Cronkhite, Abraham

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronkhite, Abr^m

175-
Cronkhite, Tannis

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronkheit, Tunis

176
Cronkrite, Tunis

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.).

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronkheit, Tunis

177.
Cross, Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 29 567 6	20 .
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.O. 454, 712.

See also

Co. | Yates' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Cross

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Daniel Cross
£ - 6 - 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

178
Cuttington, Jediah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37249002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, Jediah ^{his} x Cuttinton, 17

Present mark

Moria Yates

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14
.....
(845i)

Sitler

Copyist.

1779
Warrow. James

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 36, 55, 56	20	
2	8069	21	
3	8225	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. 454, 4712.

See also _____

D.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Larrow

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct, 26, 1787.

No., 24320
24349
24348

James Larrow
19. 6 1/2
5. 1/2
£ 8. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

D.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Oesrow

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

James Oesrow
£ — 6. 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sittler

(545m)

(copyist.)

10

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Larrow

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1787.

James Larrow
£1. -- 9

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

189
Daught. John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298848	20
2 50	21
3 39183534	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.O. 2154.712.

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Daught

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, John Daught, 1785.

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(845i)

Sittler

Copyright.

D

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

John Daught

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of a Detachment of Col. Peter
Yates' Regiment of Albany County
Militia under the command of Capt.
Gerret Tennesse Bratt ordered out
in the service of the United States
of America to repel the common enemy
from July 30 to Aug. 9, 1779.

Time of entering service... July 31...

Time of leaving service... Aug. 9

No. of days in service... 10

Remarks:

Svain

Copyist.

181
Davenport, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PA 4.54, 712

See also _____.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1785-

Person's Name, *Peter Lavenport*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b)(4)(i)

Sitler

Copyist.

182
Davenport, Richard

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372954	20
2 816	21
3 8001	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 454, 712

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Devenport

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Richard Devenport

[Sum, £ †]

1. 12. 4

[Sum,†]

One Pound Twelve

Shillings 4^d

[Subscriber,†]

Richrd Daven

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Davenport

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, Richard Davenport

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
24481	4	-	10 ¹ / ₄
24517	-	17	2 ¹ / ₂
24275	4	8	7 ³ / ₄
24444	1	14	5-
24324	-	12	2
24313	1	9	4
24239	5-	5-	2 ¹ / ₂
24196	6	-	6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

183
De Fonda, Abraham

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Abr^m

284
De Fonda, Eldert

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fonda, Eldad

185
De Fonda Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V. 4.54, 712.

See also

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob De Fonda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated.

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

(647d)

Copyist.

186
De Fonda, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298236

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter De Fonda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

187
Deagario. Matth

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298208	20
2 8397	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 454,712.

See also

10

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matth^e Deegarimo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col' Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher, *first Order no. 2*

Name, *Matth^e Deegarimo*

Sum, £ *9. 17. 8*

Sum, *nine Pounds seventeen Shgs 8*

Subscriber, *Elisha Arnold*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitter

LD

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matth' LD Garmo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col' Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Matth' LD Garmo

Sum, £

25 18 6

Sum,

Twenty Five Pound 18 shillings & 6^d

Subscriber,

Matth^{his} x LD Garmo

Witness,

Henry^{marth} Ten brook

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

188-
Delapino.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 454-712

See also

10,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

De Garmo
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract *

of Col. Peter Yates's Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States on different
Alarms & Excursions under the command of
Lieut. Col. John Van Rensalaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

Nov. 19, 1784.

Amot. of Capt. De Garmo's Pay Roll No. 1 £ 63. 14. 5

ditto " " 2. 40. 8. -

ditto " " 3. 15. 10. 7

ditto " " 4. 19. 5. 6

ditto " " 5. 22. 4. 5

ditto " " 6. 10. 12. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

189
Delano, Nathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37291575	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Rev. 454, 712.*

See also _____

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Delano

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct, 26, 1787.

No.,

23964

Nathan Delano

£

12, 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

190
Delong Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.295 363	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 454, 712.

See also.....

10

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Delong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Jacob Delong

Sum, £ 3. 6. —

Sum, *Three Pound six Shilling*

Subscriber,

Jacob Delong

Witness,

Henry Ten Clouke

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

191
Delong Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712

See also

10.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Delong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*
....., 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

192
Demoray, David

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298349	20
2 8576	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454, 712

See also _____

10.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Demoray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

David Demoray

Sum, £

3. 15. 9

Sum,

Three Pounds Fifteen Shilling & 9^d

Subscriber,

David x Demoray

Witness,

Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

LO

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Davis

Demoray

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 23946

Davis Demoray

£ —, 8, 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

193
Demoray Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454 7/12

See also _____

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.Sam^e Demoray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated.

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name,

Sam^e Demoray

Sum, £

1. 0. 9

Sum,

One Pound & Nine Pence

Subscriber,

Samuel Demaray

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sittler

194
Demoree Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

37298840	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. H 54, 712

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785.

Person's Name, *Nicholas demoree*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b4)(i)

Sitler

Copyist.

K95-
Denton, Nathaniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298342	20	
2	8633	21	
3	8723	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.A. 454.712.

See also _____

20.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath^d Denton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Nath^d Denton*

Sum, £ *8.. 5.. 6*

Sum, *Eight Pounds Five Shilz 6*

Subscriber, *Nathaniel Denton*

Witness,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Prin

Account*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

, 17

Number,

Nathaniel Denton

£. 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

Sitler

Copyist.

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Denton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Nathaniel Denton
£ - 19..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitter

(545m)

(copyist.

196
Derry, Isaiah

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dewey, Isaiah

197
Desrow. James.

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrow. James

198
Devenport, Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298169	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

P. & P. 454, 712.

See also.....

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated March 4, 1785.
 Person's Name, Jacob deventport

Person's Name, *Jacob devenport*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

74

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

199
Davenport, Richard

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Richard

200
Derway, Isaiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298926	20	
2	9125	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P + P. 454, 712.

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Derry

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Person's Name, isaiah derry

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

. 17

Person's Name,

Isaiah Neway

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b)(5)(i)

Sitler

Copyright.

201
Dewett Benjamin

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454-712

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Dewett

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, Benjamin ^{his} ~~W~~ L Dewett
marks.

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(645i)

Copyist.

202
D. Garmmo, Matth.

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Degarimo, Matth.

203
Dyarmmo, Jacob

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also _____

D

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob D Garmno

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmno's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Jacob D Garmno

Sum, £

5⁻ 2⁻ 7

Sum,

Five Pound Two Shil-
lings & 7^d

Subscriber,

Jacob D Garmno

Witness,

Henry Ten brook

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sittler

204
Dotey, Peter

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doty, Peter

200
Doty, Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37298250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 4.54.712

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Doty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name,

Jacob Doty

Sum, £

2, 16, -

Sum,

Two Pounds sixteen Shillings

Subscriber,

Jacob Doty

Witness,

Henry Ten Broeke

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

206
Doty Orman

Yates Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298362	20
2	8523	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454, 712.

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Orman Doty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name,

Orman Doty

Sum, £

1, 16, 5-

Sum,

One Pound sixteen &
shillings & 5^d

Subscriber,

Ormond Doty

Witness,

Henry Ten broeke

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ormond Doty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

s / d

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

207
Doty, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208335	20	
2	8473	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.O. 454, 712

See also

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Doty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Peter Doty

Sum, £ *5. 2. 7*

Sum, *Five Pound Two Shilling & 7^d*

Subscriber,

Peter Doty

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitter

20.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter

Dotey

+

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Peter Dotey

[Sum, £ †]

1. 6. 1

[Sum,†]

One Pound Six shillings + 1^d

[Subscriber,†]

peter doty

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Brook

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

208
Domen Schabod

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 434.712

See also

LD

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Schabod Downen

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., 24040

Schabod Downen

£ —, 10. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

209

Dutcher, John

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dutcher, John

210
Dunham Charles

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37245631	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454, 712.

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Dunham
Priv

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Number, *39210*

Charles Dunham

£ *1* *6* *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

211
Dunham, Elijah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298724	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 4154, 712.

See also _____

10,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Dunham

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Elijah Dunham
£ - 13. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Sitler

(copyist.)

212
Dunham, Ephraim

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454, 712.

See also

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Dunham
Priv

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel John Van Rensselaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Number, *39206*

Ephraim Dunham

£ *1* *9* *11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

213

Dunning, Ephraim

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119091	36
2	37298977	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

✓ See also

D

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Dunning

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct 26*, 17.

No. of days in service *8*.

Wages per month *10 dollars*.

No. of rations due *1*.

Price of rations *9d*.

Amount of rations *£0. 0. 9d*.

Total amount of pay and rations *£1. 0. 8d*.

Remarks:

Burnham

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Dunning

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, *Ephraim Dunning*, 17, .

[illegible]

Number of record :

Sitler

Copyist.

214
Dwikee, Robert

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P.P.H. 54, 112.

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert 20urkee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

John Waldo

[Sum, £ †]

1. 18. 6½

[Sum, †]

One Pound eighteen shillings 6½^d

[Subscriber, †]

John Waldo Jr.

[Witness, †]

Robert 20urkee

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

215
Butcher John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 of 250	20
9059	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 4.34.712

See also _____

20,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Dutcher +

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

John Dutcher

[Sum, £ †]

— 13, 10

[Sum, †]

Thirteen shillings and

10^d

[Subscriber, †]

John Dutcher

[Witness, †]

David Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sittler

N. Y.
Militia.

Copyist.

216
Ditcher Samum

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729835	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

P.P. 454, 712.

See also

20

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lanum Dutcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

No. Voucher,

Name,

Lanum Dutcher

Sum, £

1^l 6^s 9

Sum,

One Pound one shilling & 9^d

Subscriber,

Lan Dutcher

Witness,

Henry Ten broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

217
Dutcher. Lawrence

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 454, 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, *Lourence Dutcher*

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record :

14

(845i)

Sitler

Copyist.

218
Dyer. Ezra

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208761	20
2 8987	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. P. 1454, 712

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ezra Loyer

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Ezra Dyer

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

219
Ezekiel David

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298182	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.H. 511, 712

See also

E

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Earl

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

David Earl

[Sum, £ †]

10. 4 1/2

[Sum,†]

Ten shillings and four pence 1/2

[Subscriber,†]

David Earl

[Witness,†]

David Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

220
Eastwood Benjamin

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 98313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 4.54.712

See also

E

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj Eastwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

4

Name,

Benj Eastwood

Sum, £

5⁻ 2⁻ 9

Sum,

Five Pounds Two Shilings

9

Subscriber,

Elisha Arnold

Witness,

Josh Burnham

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

221
Eastwood, Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298755	20	
2	8955	21	
3	3918 2716	22	
4	3918 3604	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 412.

See also

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Eastwood

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lansingburgh
March 3, 1789.

Daniel Eastwood
L - 6, 10

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Siller

(545m)

(copyist.)

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

Person's Name, ^{his} Daniel X Eastwood
Gideon Ruger mark
Richard Lavenporte

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

E

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Daniel Eastwoot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date March 27 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Revolutionary War)

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service.
March 25

Time of leaving the service...
March 27

No. of days in service.....3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

222

Eastwood, Nathaniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298314	20	
2	39182680	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 454, 712

See also

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath^e Eastwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher, *5-*

Name, *Nath^e Eastwood*

Sum, £ *- 13. 11*

Sum, *Thirteen Shillings & 11^d*

Subscriber, *Elisha Arnold*

Witness, *Josh Burnham*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

E

Yates Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Nathaniel Eastwood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... Oct. 17, 1780

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

223
Ecklesimer Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372983.5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. H. 54, 712

See also

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Ecclesimer.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col' Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Peter Ecclesimer*

Sum, £ *1. 1. 6*

Sum, *One Pound one Shil-*
ling & 6

Subscriber, *Peter Ecclesimer*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

224
Eochard, Solomon

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Eckert, Solomon

225
Ecker, Peter

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Eckert, Peter

226
Ockert, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298217	20	
2	843	21	
3	8156	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712

See also _____

E

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Ekert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Peter Ekert*

Sum, £ *1. 8. 2*

Sum, *One Pound Eight Shilling & 2^d*

Subscriber, *Solomon^{his} x Ackert*

Witness, *Henry Ten^{mark} Broule*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter

Ecker

✓

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Order 1

Name,

Peter Ecker

Sum, £

- 17.. 6

Sum,

Seventeen Shillings &

Six

Pence

Subscriber,

Peter ^{his} Ranaway

Witness,

Henry ^{mark} Ten Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Eckert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1788.

Person's Name,

Peter Eckert

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
23929	-	17	7
24353	2	3	-
24519	-	6	10
24483	1	8	11
24241	2	4	6
24198	2	7	10
24326	-	12	2
24446	-	13	8
24116	-	12	4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

227
Eckert Solomon

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208379	20	
2	8735	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. O. H. 54, 712*

See also _____

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Echard⁺

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Mr. Van Ranselaar, Sir
We the Undersigned
do send for them
notes which the Militia
were entitled to which
went to Palmer Town
under Capt. Brown we hope
that you will be pleased
to let the Bearer hereof
* Abraham J. Fort have them
and you will Oblige Sir, Your
Humble Servant, Solomon^{his} Echard^{mark}
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* See Order

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298735

1897.

*Mr. David Van Ranselaar
Living at Sant Boock*

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Eckert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Solomon Eckert*

Sum, £ *2, 0, 4*

Sum, *Two Pound and Four Pence*

Subscriber, *Solomon ^{his} Eckert*

Witness, *Henry Ten ^{mark} Brook*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

228
Ekert, Peter

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ekert, Peter

228a

Elliot Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182723	20	
2	39183611	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

E

Yates Regiment

N.Y.
Militia.

Banel Elliot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company.

Roll not dated.

Date..... March 27..... 1780.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

E

Yates' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Elliot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's Company,
Col. Yates' Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States
from March 21 to March 27, 1780.

Roll not dated.

Time of entering the service

March 25

Time of leaving the service

March 27

No. of days in service

3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

229
Ellis, Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2729442	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 54, 712.

See also

E

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Ellit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Daniel Ellit

[Sum, £ †]

6. 10

[Sum,†]

Six Shillings Ten

Pence

[Subscriber,†]

Nicolas Weger

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks :

Ord. 1

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitter

230
Co
Engrum, Humphree

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Engrum, Humphrey

231

Engram, Humphrey

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Engram, Humphrey

232

Marum Humphrey

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248306	20
2 8341	21
3 8927	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.A. 454,712.

See also

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Humphree Emgrom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,
Name, *Humphree Emgrom*
Sum, £ *5. 11. 2*
Sum, *Five Pound Eleven*
Shillings & 2
Subscriber, *Humphrey Engrum*
Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

E,

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Umphrey Engram^x

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

7

Name,

Umphrey Engram

Sum, £

2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 18

Sum,

Two Pound Ten Shilling & 8 d

Subscriber,

Neal M^cNeal

Witness,

Henry Ten Broeke

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Humphrey Englum

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name, *Humphrey Engrum*

Witness

Maria Yates.

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 233
Covins Samuel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37248218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

✓ P. 454, 712.

✓ See also _____

E.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Ervine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Samuel Ervine

[Sum, £ †]

3, 17, 11

[Sum,†]

Three Pounds seventeen shillings 11^d

[Subscriber,†]

Samuel ^{his} Ervine

[Witness,†]

David Van ^{mark} Rensselaer

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Siller

✓ 234
Falke. Gora

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24299044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Gorg. Falke

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to 'Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Gorg Falke

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sitler

Copyist.

235
Faulkner, Peter

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also _____

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Peter Faulkner*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feb. 9, 1786.*Person's Name, *William ^{his} Stephanie*Witness Present *mark**Peter Faulkner*

Number of Notes Received.

24065-

Sums the Notes Specify.

*1**0**4*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

236
Finch Ebenezer

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298832	20	
2	8354	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ebeneser Finch

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, *Ebeneser Finch*, 1785-

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eben^r Fink^x

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name, *Eben^r Fink*

Sum, £ " *16.. 2*

Sum, *Sixteen Shilling and 2 Pence*

Subscriber, *Ebenzer finch*

Witness, *Henry Ten bouk*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

237

Finch, Ebenezer

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE · ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finch, Ebeneser

238
Fish Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298837	20
2	8697	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Person's Name,

Abraham ^{this} fish
mark O

Present

Catrina V. Veghten

Number of Notes Received.

24092

Sums the Notes Specify.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

F.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fish

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

Abraham Fish

£ — 17. 2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

239
Fisher Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298690	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

ARP 454.712

✓ See also

F.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fisher

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

Abraham Fisher

£ 1. — 9

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

240
Fisher. Adam

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298302

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Fisher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Adam Fisher*

Sum, £ *4.. 17.. 0*

Sum, *Four Pounds Seventeen Shilg*

Subscriber, *Adam + Fisher*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

241
Fisher Christian

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298747	20
2	8322	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 70. 454. 712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christian Fisher

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Col Yates

Sir

Please to send
the States Notes that you
have for us by the Bearer
Mr V. D. Cook & his Receipt
shall be your Discharge
& in so doing you will oblige
your Humble servant

Christian ^{his} Fisher
mark

To Col^d Peter Yates

In presence of Martin Weatherwax

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Christian Fisher*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Christian Fisher*Sum, £ *7^s 8^d 11*Sum, *Seven Pound Eight Shillings 11^d*Subscriber, *Christian X Fisher*Witness, *Henry Ten Brouk*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

242
Fisher, George

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137298300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P 454.712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Fisher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *George Fisher*

Sum, £ *9^l 15^s 6*

Sum, *Nine Pounds Fifteen Shilgs 6*

Subscriber, *George x Richard*

Witness, *Henry ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

243
Fisher, Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298297 8748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Fisher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Jacob Fisher*

Sum, £ *7 12 -*

Sum, *Seven Pounds Twelve Shillings*

Subscriber, *Jacob x Fisher*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sittler

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Fisher

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Coll Yates

Sir

Please to send the
States Notes that you have for
us by the Bearer Mr V. L. Cook
& his Receipt shall be your Dis-
charge & in so doing you will
oblidge your Humble servant

Jacob ^{his} Fisher
mark

To Coll. Peter Yates

In presence of Martin Matherway

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

13

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

244
Fisher, Jeremiah

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

03729P517

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Jeremiah Fisher*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

Pence

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

245
Follet, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137298401	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Follet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

John Follet

Sum, £

1. 15. 2

Sum,

One Pound Fifteen Shilling & 2

Subscriber,

John Follet

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

246
Fonda, Abr^m

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119077	26	
2	37248157	27	
3	991219	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 454712

See also

J.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abr^m Tonda

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Tennessee Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated*, 1779.

Time of entering service *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of leaving service *Oct-26*, 17.

No. of days in service *8*

Wages per month *5 ³/₄*

No. of rations due *1*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *L^d. 0. 9*

Total amount of pay and rations *L^d. 14 2 ³/₄*

Remarks:

Bumham

10

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham De Fonda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Abraham De Fonda

[Sum, £ †]

6. 19. 2

[Sum,†]

six Pounds nineteen shillings 2^d

[Subscriber,†]

Abraham Fonda

[Witness,†]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

J.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fonda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Coⁿ Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Person's Name, *Abraham Fonda*¹⁷

Number of Notes Received.

23748

Sums the Notes Specify.

£ -

11

11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

247
Fonda. Eldad

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298523	20
2	8138	21
3	8156	22
4	8461	23
5	8561	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

T. | Yates | A. Y.
Regiment | Militia

Ensign Tonda

Appears on a

Statement
of which the following is a copy:

Capt. Brown's Company, received
Certificate for seven
Tours of Duty; but Lieut
Gifford & Ensign Tonda do
not appear to have been
in those Companies

Amount \$ 340.. 14.. 3

A. B. There is an Eldad Tonda,
Lieut appears in 4 of the
7 Tours.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

F | Yates' | N. Y.
Regiment | Militia

Eldart Fonda Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract*

of sundry Pay Rolle for part of
Col Peter Yates Regt of Albany County
Militia ordered into the service of
the United States at different
Periods in 1779, 1780 & 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited, July 29, 1785

no. 15 Annot of Lieut Eldart Fonda's
Pay Roll £ 17. 6. 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Sitler

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

X
Eldert 20e Fonda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

Eldert 20e Fonda

[Sum, £ †]

19. 3. 2

[Sum,†]

Nineteen Pound three shillings 2^d

[Subscriber,†]

Eldert 20 Fonda

[Witness,†]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

F. | Yates' Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Eldart Funda

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col^l Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785-

[No. Voucher,†] _____
[Name,†] *Eldart Funda*
[Sum, £ †] *4, 10, 2*
[Sum,†] *Four Pound Ten Shillings 2^d*
[Subscriber,†] *Eldart Fonda*
[Witness,†] *Henry Ten Brouk*
Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

F. Yates' N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Eldad Fonda Lieut.

Appears on a

Statement
of which the following is a copy:

Capt. Brown's Company, received
Certificates for seven Tours of
Duty; but Lieut. Gifford & En-
sign Fonda do not appear
to have been in those
Companies.

Amount £ 340. 14. 3

A. B. There is an Eldad
Fonda, Lieut. appears in
4 of the 7 Tours.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

248
Fort, Lewis

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fort, Lewis

249
Ford, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Ford Drum^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col' Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1775.

No. Voucher,

Name, *John Ford Drum*

Sum, £ *7 1 8*

Sum, *Seven Pounds One Shilling & 8d*

Subscriber,

John Ford

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

250
Ford Nathaniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298131	20
2	8266	21
3	8912	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 70. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ford

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract *

of Col. Peter Yates's Regiment of Albany Militia
in the service of the United States on different
Alarms & Excursions under the command of
Lieut. Col. John Van Rensalaer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

Nov. 19, 1784.

Amot. of Lieut Fords Pay Roll No. 13. £7. 6. 8

ditto " " 14. 45. 4. 6

ditto " " 15. 52. 19. 9

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Ford Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name, *Nathaniel Ford Lut*

Sum, £ *28. 1. 1*

Sum, *Twenty Eight Pounds
one shilling & 1^d*

Subscriber, *Nathaniel Ford*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below, on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. 9, 1786.

Person's Name, Nathaniel Ford

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

Fort²⁵ Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298529	20
2	8802	21
3	8243	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Abraham Fort

[Sum, £ †]

1. 10. 10

[Sum, †]

One Pound two shillings & 10^d

[Subscriber, †]

Solomon ^{his} Acker

[Witness, †]

Samuel ^{mark} Holley

Remarks :

Order No. 19

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

T.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Fort

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"You Sware on the Holy evengilist of Almighty
god to be True to the united States of America,
and to Serve them Honestly and faithfully, and
to obey and observe such orders as you shall Re-
ceive of the Continantal Congress or Such officers
as Shall by them Mediatly or Immediately be
set over you to the utmost of your Abilities, so
help you god."

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to,

Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Siller

(545m)

Copyist.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1783.

Person's Name, Abraham fort

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitter

Copyist.

252
Fort Abraham D

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298495	20	
2	8404	21	
3	8737	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also.....

T.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham J. Fort

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Mr Van Ranselaar, Sir We the
Undersigned do send for them
Notes which the Militia were
Intitled to which went to
Palmer Town under Capt.
Brown we hope that you will
be pleased To Let the Bearer
hereof* Abraham J. Fort have
Them and you will Oblige Sir
Your Humble Servant
Abraham J. Fort
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* So on (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 23.

37298737

1897.

Mr. David Van Ranselaar
Living at Sant Boock

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham I. Fort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

No. Voucher,

Name, *John Beneway*

Sum, £ *— 12.. 2*

Sum, *Twelve Shillings & Two Pence*

Subscriber, *Abraham I. fort*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

F.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Abraham I. Fort*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785-

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

John Bunway

[Sum, £ †]

8. 4

[Sum,†]

*Eight Shillings &**Four Pence*

[Subscriber,†]

Abraham I. Fort

[Witness,†]

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

253
Fort Jacob

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298238	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Fort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

Philip G. Verley

[Sum, £ †]

— 8. 7

[Sum, †]

Eight shillings &

7d

[Subscriber, †]

Jacob Fort

[Witness, †]

Peter Van Rensselaer

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

253a
Fort. Jew

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298755

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 5 H. 712

✓ See also

Ti

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeol Fort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785

Person's Name,

Jeol Fort

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
<i>23887</i>	"	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>23887</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>23809</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>23830</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>24520</i>	"	<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>24354</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

23-1
Fort, John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119094	26	
2	37298244	27	
3	98687	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P. 454712

✓ See also

J

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*John Fort*Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of
Albany County Militia, under the command of
Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in
the service of the United States of America to
repel the common enemy, from the 18 day of
October, 1779, to the 28th, both days inclusive,

Revolutionary War.dated *Not dated*, 1779.Time of entering service *Oct 20*, 17Time of leaving service *Oct 23*, 17No. of days in service *4*Wages per month *7 1/3 dollars*

No. of rations due

Price of rations

Amount of rations

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 7. 9^d*

Remarks:

Burnham

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Fort

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

John Fort

L - 5

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Fort

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll*
under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yents' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks:

John Fort

14. 11

foreteen shillings &

4d

Solomon ^{his} Acker

Samuel ^{marle} Holley

Order No. 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

REV. WAR. *Yale's Reg*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fort, John
(Name.)

Sgt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RPT 510926 here-
with*

*Johnson
W.S.*

*2.00
2-11-16*

Write nothing above this line.


LBR

February 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Guy S. Furbee,
c/o The First National Bank,
Mannington, West Virginia.

The records of this office show the one Johan Fort, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Van Noert's Regiment of New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll dated Oct. 18, 1787, for service performed during the years 1779 and 1780.

The records also show that one John Fort served in that war as a corporal in Capt. Thos. Brown's Co. of Yates's Regiment of New York Militia. He entered service Oct. 20, 1779; left the service Oct. 23, 1779, and was in service 4 days.

The records further show that one John Fort, rank not stated, served in the war mentioned in Capt. V. Slykks Co., 2d (Col: Wempell's) battalion of New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll dated at Schenectady, 1784 and 1785, which shows that he received pay for service rendered during those years. No further information bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this Dept. are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of the soldiers whose names

appear thereon.

H. H. Ham

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

255
Fort John J. C.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John I. C. Fort

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Mr Van Ranselaar Sir We
the Undernamed Do Send
for them Notes which the
Militia were Intitled to which
went to Palmer Town un-
der Capt. Brown we hope
that you will be pleased To
Let the Bearer hereof * Abra-
ham I. Fort have Them and
you will Oblige Sir

Your Humble Servant

John I. C. Fort

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 23.

37298738

1897.

Mr. David Van Ranselaar
Living at Sant. Boick

256
Fort John Isaac

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298466	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

Roll dated

March 4, 1785-

Person's Name, John Isaac Fort

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(B45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

257
Fort. John J. b

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1037298765	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454. 712

✓ See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Jacob Frost

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, John J. Fort

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

258
Fort Lewis.

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298528	20
2	8262	21
3	81689	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

T.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis

Foot^X

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"You Sware on the Holy evengilist of Almighty
god to be True to the united States of America,
and to Serve them Honestly and faithfully, and
to obey and observe such orders as you shall Re-
ceive of the Continantal Congress or Such officers
as Shall by them Mediatly or Immediately be
set over you to the utmost of your Abilities, so
help you god."

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to,

Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Siller

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Fort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name,

Lewis Fort

Number of Notes Received.	Sums the Notes Specify.		
<i>24 204</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>24 297</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>24 491</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>— 1/4</i>
<i>24 529</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0 1/2</i>
<i>24 769</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Fort

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

Lewis Fort

£ 1. 2. 6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

259
Fowler. Levy

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levy Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Certificates returned into the Treasury Office
by Colonel Peter Yates the 26th October, 1787.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 26, 1787.

No., *24126*

Levy Fowler

£ *5. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

260
Fox Nathaniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298764	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785.

Person's Name, Nathaniel Foy

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

²⁶
Foule Francis

Yates Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298845	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

✓ See also.....

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Foyile

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

1785-

Person's Name, Francis Foyle

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

(b45i)

Sitler

Copyist.

262
Francisco John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37299155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Person's Name,

John J. Francisco

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sittler

(b45i)

Copyist.

263
Francisco Levi

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levine Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col' Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Levine Francisco*

Sum, £ *5. 2. 1*

Sum, *Five Pounds Two Shillings & 1 d.*

Subscriber, *Levy Francisco*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum,†]

£ 2^d

[Subscriber,†]

[Witness,†]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

(547d)

Copyist.

264
Francisco Michael

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

X
Michal Franssese

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*
1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Michal Franssese*

Sum, £ *4. 3. 5-*

Sum, *Four Pounds Three Shillings & 5-*

Subscriber, *Michael Francisco*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sittler

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Co^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1785

Person's Name,

Michael Francisco

Number of Notes Received.

23770

23820

23902

Sums the Notes Specify.

10 8

1 2 6

12 11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

268
Francisco Abraham

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87298384	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 454.712.

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Abraham Francisco*

Sum, £ *14.. 19.. 3*

Sum, *Four Pound nineteen Shilling & 3^d*

Subscriber, *Ab^{hm} Francisco*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

206
Francisco Dick

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 7 P 454.712

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Dick Francisco.*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and Private, part of Col' Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums Opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Capt. Cornelius Wellse's Companies in the last War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*
1785.

[No. Voucher,†]

[Name,†] *Dick Francisco*[Sum, £†] *1. 0. 9*[Sum,†] *One Pound & nine Pence*[Subscriber,†] *Nicolas Weger*[Witness,†] *Henry Ten Brouk*Remarks : *Ord. 2*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

267

Francisco Jeremiah

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37298405

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

J.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Sum, £

Sum,

Subscriber,

Witness,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

268
Francesco Richard

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298274	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Francisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Richard Francisco*

Sum, £ *5⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰*

Sum, *Five Pounds nineteen Shilg^s 11^a*

Subscriber,

Rth Francisco

Witness,

Henry Ten Broek

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

269.
Francisco Cornelius

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298289	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 454. 712.

See also

J

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Fransseesco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^o Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Cornelius Fransseesco*

Sum, £ *5^{..} 11^{..} 4*

Sum, *Five Pounds Eleven
Shillings 4^d*

Subscriber, *Cornelous Francisco*

Witness, *Henry Ten Broek*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

270
Francesco John

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37298353	20
8282	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Francesco Sargt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *John Francesco Sargt*

Sum, £ *9. 4. 7*

Sum, *Nine Pounds Four Shil-*
lings & 7^d

Subscriber, *John Francisco*

Witness, *Harmanis Wendell*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

X
John Franssisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

John Franssisco

Sum, £

1¹⁹ 5

Sum,

*One Pound Ninteen Shillg
5*

Subscriber,

John x Frassco

Witness,

Henry Ten Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitter

271
Franssesco, Michal

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Franscisco, Michael

272

Francisco, John

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Francisco, John

273

Francisco, Levine

Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francisco, Levi

274
Francisco Thomas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712.

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomass Franssisco

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1785,

No. Voucher,

Name, *Thomass Franssisco*

Sum, £ *3, 18, 2*

Sum, *Three Pound Eighteen Shilling 2^d*

Subscriber, *Thomas franssisco*

Witness, *Henry J. Brouk*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

275
Frederick Borenath Abraham

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

“We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates’ Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

1785-

Person's Name, Abraham Fredenborenath

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitter

(b)(45i)

Copyist.

276

Freemen, Isaac

**Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119167	26
2	37298128	27
3	98862	28
4	39183559	29
5	39183343	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 7 P 454712

See also

J.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. Peter Yates' Reg't of Albany County Militia, under the command of Gerret Teunesse Bratt, Capt., ordered out in the service of the United States of America to repel the common enemy, from the 26th day of May, 1780, to the 1st day of June, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *80*.

Time of entering service *May 26*, 17 .

Time of leaving service *June 1*, 17 .

No. of days in service *7*

Wages per month *5 3/4*

No. of rations due *2*

Price of rations *9^d*

Amount of rations *£0. 1. 6*

Total amount of pay and rations *£0. 12^s 5^d 1/3*

Remarks:

Burham

N. Y.
Militia.

Freeman

Receipt Roll*

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^l Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

Roll dated Not dated

Person's Name, *Isaac* ^{*this*} *X Freeman* ^{*mark*}, 1785.

[illegible]

Number of record :

14

Sitter

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers, Commissioned, no Commissioned officers and Privates, part of Coll. Peter Yeats' Regiment of Militia do hereby acknowledge to have received from Lt. Coll. John Van Rensselaer, the sums opposite to our respective names, being in full our services in Capt. Thomas Brown's Company in the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

[No. Voucher, †]

[Name, †]

[Sum, £ †]

[Sum, †]

[Subscriber, †]

[Witness, †]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

Sitler

F

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia

Isaac Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Militia, Capt. Gerret Teunesse
Bratt's Company, Yates' Regiment.

Return

Roll dated Fort George,
June 1, 1780.

Commenced service May 26

Left service June 7

Days service 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F

Yates' Regiment

N.Y.

Militia.

Isaac Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Bratt's Company.

Marched to Saratoga August 14, 1779,
returned August 15.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

223
Frederick Nicholas

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37298686	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Frier

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

Nicholas Frier Frier*
L - 6. 10.

*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

278
Fuller, Daniel

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298345	20
2	8688	21
3	8789	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also.....

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^r Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*
....., 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name, *Daniel Fuller*

Sum, £ *2* *8* *4*

Sum, *Two Pound Eight*
& 4^d

Subscriber, *Daniel^{his} x Fuller*

Witness, *Henry^{mark} Ten Broeke*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

F.

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates Returned by Colonel John V.
Rensselaer & P. Yates.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lansingburgh*
March 3, 1789.

Daniel Fuller

£1. 8. 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

10

Sitler

(545m)

(copyist.)

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia

Daniel Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Coⁿ Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1783-

Person's Name,

Daniel ^{hus} Fuller
Present
Marya Yates

Number of Notes Received.

23622

Sums the Notes Specify.

17

6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

14

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

279
Fuller Jonathan

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137298345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

F

Yates' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commissioned, No Commissioned Officers and privates, part of Col^d Peter Yates's Regiment of Militia, do hereby Acknowledge to have Received from Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer, the Sums opposite to our Respective Names, being in full for our Services in Captains De Garmo's & Van Derhoff's Companies in the Late War, 1785."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 1785.

No. Voucher,

Name,

Jonathan Fuller

Sum, £

1. 2. 6

Sum,

One Pound Four Shilling & 6^d

Subscriber,

Jonathan ^{his} Fuller

Witness,

Henry Ten ^{mark} Brouk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Sitler

280
Funda, Eldart

**Yates' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fonda, Eldad

281
Fusser, Christian

Yates' Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also.....

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Belonging to Col^d Peter Yates' Regiment of militia in the County of Albany, do Hereby severally acknowledge to have Received from him Notes Signed by the treasurer of this State for the Pay of our Respective Services in the militia During the Late War, Which Notes are Numbered, and Specifying the Sums Set opposite our Names under Written."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1783.

Person's Name,

Christian Fuser

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record :

14

(b)(45i)

Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

775

